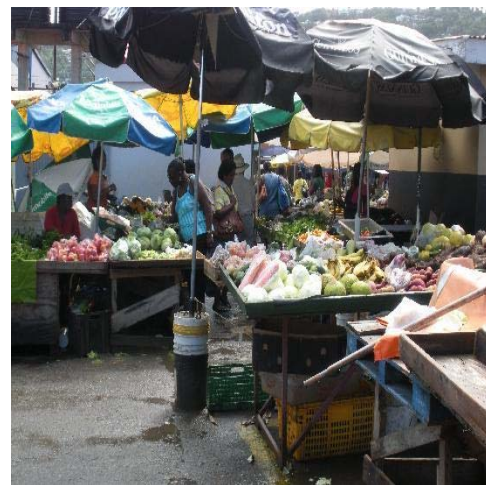


THE CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA



ANNUAL STATISTICAL DIGEST



2011

OUR MISSION

**TO PROVIDE TIMELY ACCESS
TO COMPREHENSIVE,
ACCURATE, RELIABLE
INFORMATION ABOUT ST. LUCIA
TO ANYONE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME**

FOREWORD

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia.

The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the general public on the economic and social trends of the Island. The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS

Peremptory Imprisonment is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure) is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

...	Data Not Available
-	Magnitude Zero or Negligible
R	Revised
E	Estimated
P	Preliminary
PJ	Projected

**ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.
The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US \$1.00 = EC \$2.7169**

DASGS	-	Division of Arts, Science and General Studies
DTEMS	-	Division of Technical Education and Management Studies
DTEEA	-	Div. of Teacher Education and Educational Administration
DAGRI	-	Division of Agriculture
ALV	-	A – Level Programme
ASD	-	Associate Degree Programme

Note: This Digest contains annual statistics for the year 2011 and that which was available for 2010.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Foreword.....	i
EXPLANATORY NOTES & SYMBOLS	ii
List of charts	XV
Conversion coefficients	XVI
St. Lucia Selected Indicators	1 - 2
AREA AND LOCATION	
Area and Population Density by District, 2007 – 2011	3

TABLES

SECTION I METEOROLOGY

1.1 A	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2004 – 2011	5 - 9
1.1 B	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2004 – 2011	10 – 14
1.2	Selected Indicators – Meteorology 2005 – 2008	15 – 16

SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

2.1	Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2001	17
2.2	Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2007 – 2011	17
2.3	Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five Year Age Groups, 2007 – 2011	18

<u>TABLES</u>	PAGE
2.4	Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2005 – 2009 20
2.5	Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1970 – 2011 23
2.6	Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2005 – 2006 24
2.7	Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2005 – 2008 25 – 28
2.8 A	Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006..... 29
2.8 B	Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006..... 30

SECTION III HEALTH

3.1	Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2003 - 2007..... 31
3.2	Number of Registered Doctors, Dentists and Nurses, 2007 – 2011 31
3.3	Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2003 - 2007 32 – 33
3.4	Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2004 – 2006 34 - 36
3.5	Number of Deaths by Cause/Groups, 2002 - 2006 37 – 39

SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

4.1	Employment by Industry, 1991 and 2001 40
4.2	Employment by Sex and Industry, 2010 40

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
4.3	Employment by Industry and District, 2001 and 2010	42 - 43
4.4	Unemployment Rates by Age and Sex, 2007 – 2011 ...	44 – 45
4.5	Labour Force Participation Rates by Age and Sex, 2004 - 2011	46 - 47
4.6	Labour Force by Age and Sex, 2004 – 2011	48 – 49

SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

5.1	Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1990 – 2011	50
5.2	Livestock Slaughtered, 2001 – 2011	50
5.3	Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2000 – 2011	51
5.4	Estimated Fish Landings, 2000 – 2011	51
5.5	Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, Quantity and Value, 2007 – 2011	52

SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

6.1	Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2007 – 2011	53
6.2	Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2007 - 2011	54
6.3	Water Production and Consumption, 1996 - 2011	55

<u>TABLE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION</u>		
7.1	Building Plans Approved by Type of Building and District, 2003 – 2007	56 - 60
7.2	Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2003 – 2007.....	61 – 65
7.3	Building Plans Approved showing Gross Floor Area, 2002 – 2007.....	66 – 67
7.4	Estimated Building Costs per Square Foot, 2006	68
7.5	Imports of Selected Construction Materials, Quantity and Value, 2005 – 2008	69

SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

8.1	Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2007 - 2011	70
8.2	Road Accidents Reported, 2002 – 2011	71 – 76
8.3	Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2009 – 2011	78
8.4	Ships Entering Saint Lucia’s Ports Showing Registered Tonnage, 2009 – 2011	79
8.5	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2007 - 2011	80
8.6	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Port, 2007 - 2011	80

<u>TABLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
--------------	-------------

SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

9.1	Tourist Arrivals by Air and Sea by Country of Residence, 2007 - 2011	81
9.2	Monthly Visitor Arrivals, 2007 - 2011	82
9.3	Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2007 – 2011	84
9.4	Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2007 – 2011	85
9.5	Yacht Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2007 – 2011	86

SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE

10.1	Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1996 – 2011	87
10.2	Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2007 - 2011	89
10.3	Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2007 - 2011	90
10.4	Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports by SITC Sections and Divisions, 2009 – 2011	91 – 97
10.5	Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2007 – 2011	98
10.6	Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2007 – 2011	99 - 101

SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

11.1	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Current Prices, 2007 - 2011	102
------	--	-----

<u>TABLE</u>	PAGE
11.2	Gross Domestic Product by Economic Activity at Factor Cost: Constant Price, 2007 – 2011 103
11.3	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product at Current Prices, 2007 – 2011 105
11.4	Balance of Payments 2007 – 2011.....106 – 111

SECTION XII PRICES

12.1	Consumer Price Index, 1992 – 2011 112 - 113
12.1	Consumer Price Index, 2007 – 2011 114 - 118
12.2	Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2008 – 2011 120

SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE

13.1	Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2006 – 2011 121
13.2	Commercial Banks' Assets, 2006 – 2011 122
13.3	Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2006 – 2010 123
13.4	Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2006 – 2011 124
13.5	Commercial Banks: Loans and Advances by Borrower, 2006 – 2011..... 125
13.6	Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 - 2011..... 126
13.7	Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2006 – 2011..... 127

<u>TABLE</u>	PAGE
13.8 A	Detailed Money Survey, 2007 - 2011 .....128 - 129
13.8 B	Money Supply, 2001 – 2011 130
13.9	Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2011 131

SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE

14.1	Central Government Expenditure, 2006/2007 – 2010/2011 132
14.2	Central Government Revenue, 2006/2007 – 2010/2011..... 133
14.3	Number of Returns, Assessments, Taxable Income and Tax Assessed, 2003 - 2007 136
14.4	National Insurance Scheme: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2006/07 – 2010/11 137
14.5	National Insurance Scheme: Benefit Expenditure by Type and Value, 2006/07 – 2010/11..... 137
14.6	Contribution Income Paid into the N.I.C. by Industrial Classification, 2006/07 – 2010/11 138
14.7	Contributing Employers by Industrial Classification, 2006/07 – 2010/11..... 139

SECTION XV EDUCATION

15.1	Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Type of Institution 2006/07 – 2010/11..... 140
------	---

<u>TABLE</u>	PAGE	
15.2	Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age Sex and Educational Standard, 2007/08 – 2010/11.....	141 – 144
15.3	Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age and Grade, 2006/07 – 2010/11	145
15.4	Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2005/06 – 2010/11.....	146 - 148
15.5	Enrolment by Main Divisions of Specialization at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College Division, Age and Sex, 2004/05 – 2010/11	149
15.6A	CXC (General) Entries and Results by Subject, 2003 - 2011	150 – 152
15.6B	Cambridge Advance Level Education Pass Rate	153
15.7	Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2006/07 – 2010/11.....	154
15.8	Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2006/07 – 2010/11.....	154
15.9	Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2006/07 – 2010/11.....	154
15.10	Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2006/07 – 2010/11.....	155
15.11	Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2006/07 – 2010/11.....	155
15.12	Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2006/07 – 2010/11.....	155
15.13	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 1998 – 2011	156

<u>TABLE</u>		PAGE
15.14	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 1998 – 2011	156
15.15	Comparison of transition Rates for Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1996/97 – 2010/11.....	157

SECTION XVI JUSTICE

16.1	Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1990 – 2011	158
16.2	Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1990 – 2011	159
16.3	Crimes Statistics, 2006 - 2010	160 -202

SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

17.1	Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1961 – 2011	203
17.2	Results of Parliamentary Elections by Party, 1961 – 2011	204
17.3	Library Statistics, 2005 – 2011	205
17.4	Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2007 – 2011	206

SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2010 - With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses -

<u>TABLE</u>		PAGE
18.1	Distribution of Households by Size, 2001 and 2010	207
18.2	Religious Affiliation of Population, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010	208
18.3	Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010	209
18.4	Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Before 1980 – 2010	209
18.5	Distribution of Dwellings by Toilet Facilities and District, 2001 and 2010	210
18.6	Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010	210
18.7	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, 2001 and 2010	211
18.8	Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting 1991, 2001 and 2010	211
18.9	Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010	212
18.10	Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, 2001 and 2010	212
18.11A	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2001	213
18.11B	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010	214

<u>TABLE</u>		PAGE
18.11B	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply, 2010	215
18.12	Distribution of Households by Fuel used for Cooking, and District, 2001 and 2010.....	216
18.14	Distribution of Households by Fuel used for Cooking, 1991, 2001 and 2010	216

LIST OF CHARTS

<u>FIGURE</u>		PAGE
I	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District and Area	4
2	Map of Saint Lucia Showing Population by District, 2011	19
3	Graph showing Death Rate and Birth Rate, 2005 – 2008	21
4	Graph showing Infant Mortality Rate, 2005 – 2009	22
5	Graph showing Employment by Industry and Sex, 2008	41
6	Graph showing Traffic Accident Statistics, 2007 – 2011	77
7	Pie Chart showing Visitor Arrivals, 2007 – 2011	83
8	Area graph showing Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2006 – 2010	88
9	Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, 2007 – 2011	104

10	Consumer Price Index – Selected Groups, 2003 – 2010	119
11	Central Government Current Expenditure, 2007 – 2011	134
12	Central Government Current Revenue, 2007 – 2011	135

CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM AND THE METRIC SYSTEM

	IMPERIAL	METRIC
<u>LENGTH</u>	1 inch	2.540 cm
	0.39370 inch	1 cm
	1 Yard	0.91440 m
	1.094 Yards	1 m
	1 Mile	1.609 km
	0.6214 Miles	1 km
<u>AREA</u>	1 Sq. Foot	0.093 Sq. m
	10.6 Sq. Ft.	1 Sq. m
	1 Acre	0.405 ha.
	2.471 Acres	1 ha.
	1 Sq. Ft.	2.59 Sq. km
	0.386 Sq. Miles	1 Sq. km
<u>VOLUME</u>	1 Pint	0.568 Litres
	1.76 Pints	1 Litre
	1 Gallon	4.546 Litres
	0.220 Gallons	1 Litre
	1 Cu. Ft.	0.028 Cu. M
	35.31 Cu. Ft.	1 Cu. M
<u>WEIGHT</u>	1 Lb.	0.4536 Kg.
	2.205 Lb.	1 Kg.
	1 Long Ton	1016 Kg.
	1 Short Ton	907.185 Kg.
	0.9842 Long Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
	1.102322 Short Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
<u>TEMPERATURE</u>	Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8	Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32

SELECTED INDICATORS

2007 – 2011

	UNIT	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Population (mid-year)	Thousands	163.0	163.9	164.7	165.6	167.1
Live Births	No.	2,191	2,210	2,192	1,882	2,009
Deaths	No.	1,029	1,022	954	737	983
Population Density (per sq. mile)	No.	703.1	706.8	710.6	714.29	...
Imports C.I.F.	000'EC\$	1,664.0	1,776.2	1,405.1	1,778.3	...
Imports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	65,862	65,181	70,892	85,857	...
Exports F.O.B.	000'EC\$	1,993,945	444,819	682,551	640,600	...
Trade Balance	000'EC\$	280,006	-1,331,335	-722,557	-1,147,700	...
Banana Exports	Tons 000'EC\$	25,373 332,296	81,572 987	81,605 183	274,543 5,792	11,343 4,862
International Scheduled Aircraft Landings	No.	16,373	15,423	13,323	14,931	14,814
Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No.	315,528	295,761	278,491	305,937	304,639
Tourist Arrivals	No.	287,407	295,761	278,491	305,937	304,639
Visitor Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No.	315,528	295,761	278,491	305,937	304,639
Cruise Passengers	No.	610,345	619,680	699,306	670,043	630,304
Tourist Accommodation	Rooms	4,889	...	...	...	...
Room Occupancy Rates	%	64.9	61.6	53.0	54.4	56.8
Visitor Expenditure	EC\$Mn	1,446.9	1,233.0	1,121.8	1,517.1	1,398.6
Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay	Nights	9.1	8.9	9.2	8.6	7.7
Electricity Generated	Mn. Kwh	345.7	352.3	363.4	380.9	385.2

SELECTED INDICATORS

2007 - 2011

	UNIT	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Plans Approved for New Buildings	No.	812	...	...	...	...
Money Supply (M1)	EC\$'000	638,968	661,415	659,582	644,525	675,399
Banks' Loans and Advances	EC\$'000	3,510,798	3,814,496	3,914,433	4,004,776	4,057,939
Consumer Price Index (2008 = 100)	Index	97.10	102.49	102.32	105.65	108.57
Motor Vehicles Registered	No.	50,586	53,132	54,925	56,896	58,063
Road Accidents Reported	No.	1,177	1,297	1,406	1,317	1,621
Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year End)	No.	13,099	14,578	15,863	15,655	15,255
Persons Committed to Prison	No.	578	864	782	655	640
GDP Factor Cost (Current)	EC\$Mn	2,593.90	2,689.49	2,691.70	2,777.26	2,794.08
GDP Factor Cost (Constant - 1990)	EC\$Mn	2,264.72	2,488.66	2,496.23	2,511.03	2,537.04

AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13° 43' and 14° 07' North and 60° 05' West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

AREA AND POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2007 - 2011

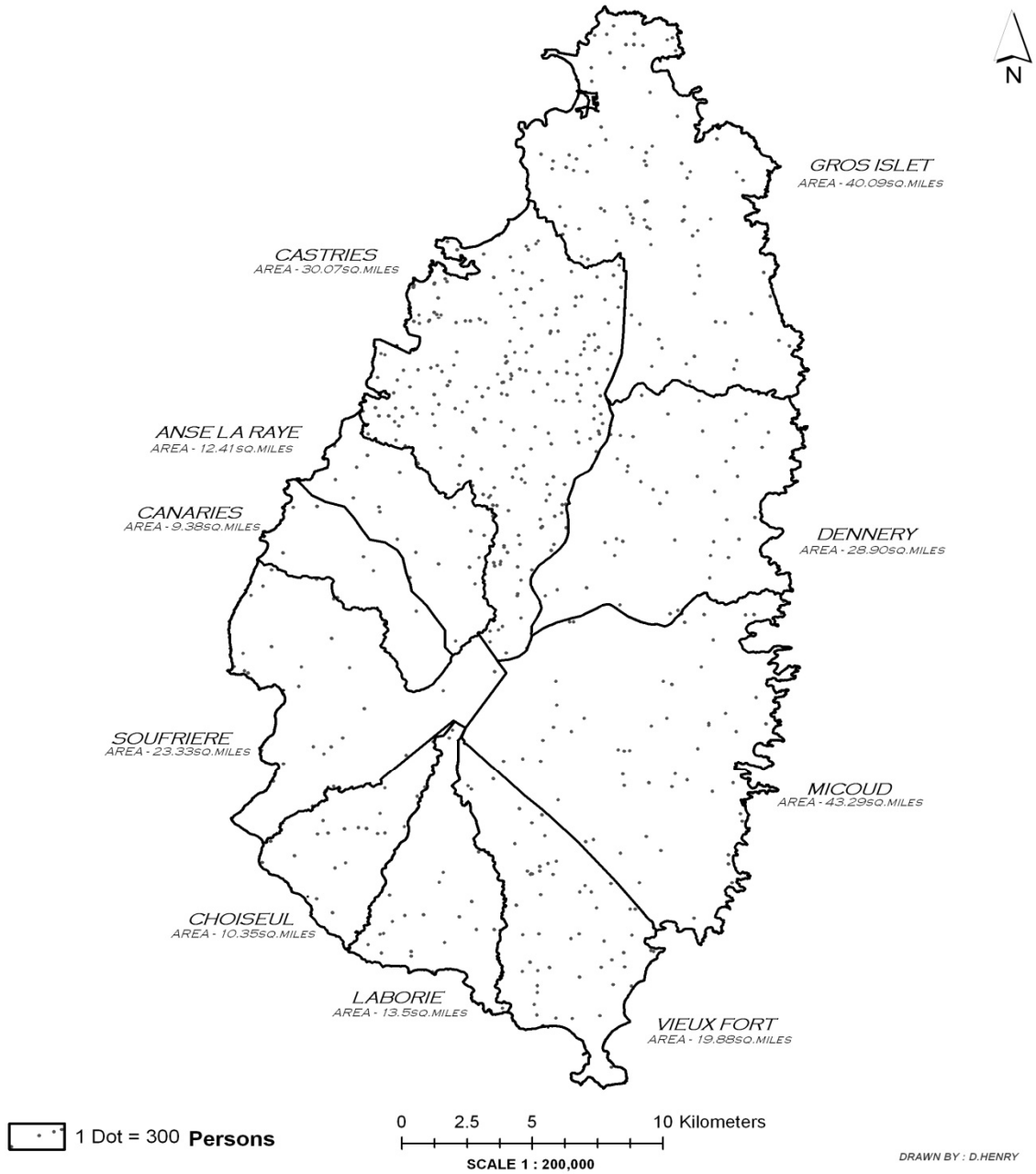
- by District-

			Sq. Mile					Sq. Km.				
	Sq. Mile	Sq. Km.	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
ANSE LA RAYE/ CANARIES	12.41	46.9	656.2	660.2	664.1	668.09	674.29	173.7	174.7	175.4	176.78	178.42
SOUFRIERE	23.33	50.5	351.5	355.4	359.2	363.14	366.48	162.4	164.2	166.0	167.76	169.31
CHOISEUL	10.35	31.3	590.1	590.0	590.0	589.18	594.59	195.1	195.0	195.9	194.82	196.61
LABORIE	13.5	37.8	512.7	507.3	410.6	496.37	500.96	183.1	181.2	179.2	177.28	178.92
VIEUX-FORT	19.88	43.8	793.5	802.0	810.6	819.11	826.66	360.1	364.0	367.9	371.78	375.21
MICOUD	43.29	77.7	374.3	374.9	375.5	376.16	379.63	208.5	208.9	209.2	209.57	211.51
DENNERY	28.9	69.7	437.9	437.2	436.6	435.95	439.97	181.6	181.3	181.0	180.76	182.42
GROS-ISLET	40.09	101.5	592.8	604.8	616.8	628.84	634.65	234.1	238.9	243.6	248.37	250.67
CASTRIES	30.7	79.5	2,124.4	2,129.1	2,133.9	2,138.63	2,158.37	820.4	822.2	824.0	825.86	833.48
TOTAL	208	539.0	703.1	706.8	710.6	796.13	803.48	302.4	304.0	305.6	307.23	310.06

SOURCE: LANDS AND SURVEYS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

FIGURE 1

POPULATION DENSITY BY DISTRICT AND AREA, 2011



METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2004 – 2007)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

STATIONS	2004	2005	2006	2007
Anse La Raye	1,967	2,101	1,663	1,792
Barre de l'isle	2,570	2,589	1,975	2,279
Bathe Nursery	3,039	2,637	2,554	2,423
Beausejour	...	...	...	...
Bexon	...	2,135	...	814
Blanchard	...	2,235	1,659	1,708
Canaries	2,116	2,140	...	721
Cap Estate	1,714	1,814	1,261	1,072
Delcer	...	1,686	699	1,193
Desraches	4,259	3,770	2,631	3,107
Edmund Forest	4,282	3,881	2,947	952
Errard	2,867	3,114	...	920
Fond Estate	...	...	...	...
George V Park	1,817	2,328	1,956	1,978
Government House	2,091	2,173	1,921	1538
Grace	...	...	...	1,943
Hewanorra Airport	1,761	1,893	1,240	1,478
La Caye	...	...	...	...
La Ressource (CARDI)	...	2,558	2,025	2,201
Mahaut	2,870	2,894	1,144	2,341
Mamiku Estate	2,100	2,075	...	...
Marquis Babonneau	1,611	1,709	2,050	1,959
Millet (Tete Chemin)	...	...	3,164	3,068
Patience Estate	...	2,079	310	1,699
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	1,625
Roseau	2,218	2,405	2,009	2,025
Saltibus	...	2,487	229	1,847
Souci	...	...	...	1,418
Soufriere	...	300	1,231	1,782
Troumassee Estate	1,748	1,597	708	1,969
Trouya	2,057	...	...	1,192
Union	2,290	...	...	2,082
Union Vale	2,151	1,871	1,407	736
Vigie Airport	2,169	...	...	1,568
WINBAN	...	...	...	2,201

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2008)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Lsle	112.2	104.4	87.0	126.0	103.0	160.6	211.0	265.0	305.0	541.0	N.A	N.A	2,015.2
Blanchard	76.0	143.0	94.0	109.0	101.0	129.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	87.0	739.0
La Ressource (CARDI)	151.2	101.6	67.7	149.6	122.4	202.2	217.6	216.5	328.4	528.9	297.3	203.8	2,587.2
Grace	86.0	161.2	147.6	147.4	130.2	196.6	192.0	233.0	234.0	318.0	278.0	104.0	2,228.0
Hewanorra Airport	108.6	88.0	72.6	106.3	62.1	137.2	122.8	207.8	224.0	253.9	166.7	60.9	1,610.9
Mahaut	103.4	127.4	102.0	149.0	105.0	160.0	261.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	1,008.0
Troumassee Estate	98.9	116.6	99.6	106.2	80.2	132.4	200.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	834.1
Patience Estate	141.6	98.2	91.6	130.0	64.6	156.8	266.6	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	949.4
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	64.6	93.8	75.8	86.4	46.2	163.4	199.0	263.0	194.0	391.0	243.0	118.0	1,938.2
Bathe Nursery	110.9	225.1	135.0	164.6	113.2	244.2	261.9	314.1	296.9	471.4	316.7	154.7	2,808.7
Delcer	52.8	115.2	72.2	81.4	98.0	242.6	193.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	855.4
Desraches	172.4	307.0	180.0	289.0	106.0	295.0	355.0	464.0	376.0	526.0	419.0	289.0	3,778.4
Edmund Forest	N.A	N.A	N.A	166.0	133.0	N.A	N.A	240.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	539.0
Roseau	73.4	123.2	95.2	106.4	54.0	170.1	242.8	224.8	250.1	478.8	277.6	137.3	2,233.7
Saltibus	N.A	288.6	116.8	N.A	N.A	303.8	297.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	1,006.2
Soufriere	N.A	N.A	83.8	284.6	92.0	101.4	177.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	739.2
Union Vale	172.4	211.0	83.0	111.4	112.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	690.0
<u>North</u>													
George V Park	86.6	129.8	107.2	128.7	75.3	186.3	281.0	248.9	286.2	547.8	276.1	173.5	2,527.4
Government House		158.2	82.4	103.5	76.7	168.2	244.6	193.8	288.4	499.0	254.6	142.5	2,211.9
Marquis Babonneau	73.6	99.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	173.0
Millet (Tete Chemin)	158.6	204.4	143.8	205.0	107.4	251.6	283.4	339.5	432.2	624.8	380.5	195.3	3,326.5
Rodney Bay	43.1	49.9	55.2	77.9	53.5	116.5	198.2	168.5	215.3	498.9	N.A	88.3	1,565.3
Souci	92.6	154.2	99.7	116.0	64.2	166.6	192.6	227.0	285.0	573.0	272.0	141.0	2,383.9
Trouya	47.6	69.2	78.6	70.0	72.8	143.6	165.2	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	647.0
Union	91.2	145.6	110.1	146.2	60.8	257.6	270.0	204.9	418.9	720.4	314.2	172.3	2,912.2
Vigie Airport	78.7	115.0	77.3	99.1	62.7	164.8	243.3	236.6	308.6	455.0	274.1	137.2	2,252.4

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2009)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Lsle	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	209.8	181.4	169.6	204.0	217.8	226.6	90.6	1,299.8
Blanchard	181.0	84.0	47.0	126.0	204.0	220.0	174.0	152.0	95.0	165.0	151.0	53.0	1,652.0
La Ressource (CARDI)	121.3	90.5	69.4	151.6	253.2	200.0	202.2	143.0	128.2	182.0	241.6	84.8	1,867.8
Grace	207.0	117.0	48.0	197.0	239.0	197.0	177.0	209.0	112.0	128.0	152.0	43.0	1,826
Hewanorra Airport	204.8	63.3	24.7	192.7	145.5	120.4	156.8	165.7	99.5	84.6	96.6	34.3	1,388.9
Mahaut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Troumassee Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	75.4	143.6	119.4	40.8	379.2
Patience Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	196.8	216.6	NA	133.6	141.2	132.0	59.8	880.0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	149.0	NA	NA	100.0	301.8	168.2	176.2	129.0	87.8	148.2	96.6	62.8	1,419.6
Bathe Nursery	263.9	132.3	51.1	153.6	309.6	260.4	265.7	204.2	148.6	234.4	171.4	116.8	2,312.0
Delcer	118.4	NA	NA	59.4	NA	NA	NA	112.6	122.0	200.6	87.8	54.8	755.6
Desraches	NA	236.0	130.0	263.0	566.0	289.0	418.0	254.0	146.0	147.0	189.0	147.0	2,785.0
Edmund Forest	20.0	27.0	47.0	105.0	143.0	13.0	NA	NA	181.4	269.6	224.0	107.0	1,137.0
Roseau	197.1	114.5	NA	188.0	289.2	179.6	189.4	138.0	85.2	148.8	103.8	80.7	1,714.3
Saltibus	NA	NA	NA	NA	355.8	327.3	298.4	242.6	184.4	333.6	231.6	120.6	2,094.2
Soufriere	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union Vale	NA	NA	NA	NA	220.6	213.0	228.8	161.6	171.8	239.2	103.0	74.4	1,412.4
<u>North</u>													
Cape Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
George V Park	217.3	114.3	55.7	164.9	315.5	146.0	165.1	145.7	54.1	139.9	86.9	53.9	1,659.3
Government House	184.8	84.5	39.9	167.7	NA	144.4	158.5	125.7	NA	NA	NA	NA	905.2
Marquis Babonneau	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	120.8	98.2	140.0	55.4	414.4
Millet (Tete Chemin)	353.2	218.5	99.6	275.4	592.6	234.2	255.6	221.2	190.8	256.6	291.6	98.6	3,087.9
Rodney Bay	68.4	50.9	24.5	175.0	192.7	69.0	99.4	NA	88.8	106.6	77.4	45.7	998.4
Souci	353.2	128.0	55.0	197.0	258.0	199.0	207.0	184.0	68.0	NA	122.0	61.0	1,832.2
Trouya	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union	276.4	118.0	55.6	167.5	369.0	173.4	168.5	174.8	101.9	123.0	133.2	59.3	1,920.6
Vigie Airport	202.4	90.4	40.1	152.1	289.3	118.6	153.3	120.6	52.7	116.5	86.9	68.3	1,491.2
Bexon	NA	NA	NA	NA	376.0	295.6	301.2	212.8	189.6	259.6	292.6	149.4	2,076.8

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2010)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>
Barre De L'Lsle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>
Cape Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Millimetres-

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>
Barre De L'Lsle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>
Cape Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2004 – 2007)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

STATIONS	2004	2005	2006	2007
Anse La Raye	77.4	82.7	65.5	70.6
Barre de l'isle	101.2	101.9	77.8	89.7
Bathe Nursery	119.6	103.8	100.6	95.4
Beausejour	...	...	...	...
Bexon	...	...	...	32.0
Blanchard	...	88.0	65.3	67.2
Canaries	83.3	84.3	...	28.4
Cap Estate	67.5	71.4	49.6	42.2
Delcer	...	66.4	27.5	47.0
Desraches	167.7	148.4	103.6	122.3
Edmund Forest	168.6	152.8	116.0	37.5
Errard	112.9	122.6	...	36.22
George V Park	71.5	91.7	77.0	77.9
Government House	82.3	85.6	75.6	60.6
Grace	...	76.7	...	76.5
Hewanorra Airport	69.3	74.5	48.8	58.2
La Caye	...	...	...	...
La Ressource (CARDI)	...	100.7	79.7	86.7
Mahaut	113.0	113.9	45.0	91.2
Mamiku Estate	82.7	81.7	...	...
Marquis Babonneau	63.4	67.3	80.7	77.1
Millet (Tete Chemin)	...	...	124.6	120.8
Patience Estate	...	81.9	12.2	66.9
Rodney Bay	...	...	...	64.0
Roseau	87.3	94.7	79.1	79.7
Saltibus	...	97.9	9.0	72.7
Souci	...	...	...	55.8
Soufriere	...	11.8	48.5	70.2
Troumassee Estate	68.8	62.9	27.9	77.5
Trouya	81.0	...	...	46.9
Union	90.2	...	...	82.0
Union Vale	84.7	73.7	55.4	29.0
Vigie Airport	85.4	...	...	61.7
WINBAN	...	...	...	86.7

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2008)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Lsle	4.4	4.1	3.4	5.0	4.1	6.3	8.3	10.4	12.0	21.3	N.A	3.4	79.3
Blanchard	3.0	5.6	3.7	4.3	4.0	5.1	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	11.7	8.0	29.1
La Ressource (CARDI)	6.0	4.0	2.7	5.9	4.8	8.0	8.6	8.5	12.9	20.8	10.9	4.1	101.9
Grace	3.4	6.3	5.8	5.8	5.1	7.7	7.6	9.2	9.2	12.5	6.6	2.4	87.7
Hewanorra Airport	4.3	3.5	2.9	4.2	2.4	5.4	4.8	8.2	8.8	10.0	N.A	N.A	63.4
Mahaut	4.1	5.0	4.0	5.9	4.1	6.3	10.3	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	39.7
Troumassee Estate	3.9	4.6	3.9	4.2	3.2	5.2	7.9	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	32.8
Patience Estate	5.6	3.9	3.6	5.1	2.5	6.2	10.5	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	37.4
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	2.5	3.7	3.0	3.4	1.8	6.4	7.8	10.4	7.6	15.4	9.6	4.6	76.3
Bathe Nursery	4.4	8.9	5.3	6.5	4.5	9.6	10.3	12.4	11.7	18.6	12.5	6.1	110.6
Delcer	2.1	4.5	2.8	3.2	3.9	9.6	7.6	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	33.7
Desraches	6.8	12.1	7.1	11.4	4.2	11.6	14.0	18.3	14.8	20.7	16.5	N.A	148.8
Edmund Forest	N.A	N.A	N.A	6.5	5.2	N.A	N.A	9.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	11.4	21.2
Roseau	2.9	4.9	3.7	4.2	2.1	6.7	9.6	8.9	9.8	18.9	10.9	N.A	87.9
Saltibus	N.A	11.4	4.6	N.A	N.A	12.0	11.7	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	39.6
Soufriere	N.A	N.A	3.3	11.2	3.6	4.0	7.0	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	29.1
Union Vale	6.8	8.3	3.3	4.4	4.4	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	27.2
<u>North</u>													
George V Park	3.4	5.1	4.2	5.1	3.0	7.3	11.1	9.8	11.3	21.6	10.9	6.8	99.5
Government House	N.A	6.2	3.2	4.1	3.0	6.6	9.6	7.6	11.4	19.6	10.0	5.6	87.1
Marquis Babonneau	2.9	3.9	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	6.8
Millet (Tete Chemin)	6.2	8.0	5.7	8.1	4.2	9.9	11.2	13.4	17.0	24.6	15.0	7.7	131.0
Rodney Bay	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.1	2.1	4.6	7.8	6.6	8.5	19.6	N.A	3.5	61.6
Souci	3.6	6.1	3.9	4.6	2.5	6.6	7.6	8.9	11.2	22.6	10.7	5.6	93.9
Trouya	1.9	2.7	3.1	2.8	2.9	5.7	6.5	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	N.A	25.5
Union	3.6	5.7	4.3	5.8	2.4	10.1	10.5	8.1	16.5	28.4	12.4	6.8	114.7
Vigie Airport	3.1	4.5	3.0	3.9	2.5	6.5	9.6	9.3	12.1	17.9	10.8	5.4	88.7

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2009)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Lsle	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,349.9	4,625.7	4,324.8	5,202.0	5,553.9	5,778.3	2,310.3	34,444.7
Blanchard	4,615.5	2,142.0	1,198.5	3,213.0	5,202.0	5,610.0	4,437.0	3,876.0	2,422.5	4,207.5	3,850.5	1,351.5	43,778.0
La Ressource (CARDI)	3,093.2	2,307.8	1,769.7	3,865.8	6,456.6	5,100.0	5,156.1	3,656.5	3,269.1	4,641.0	6,160.8	2,162.4	49,496.7
Grace	5,278.5	2,983.5	1,224.0	5,023.5	6,094.5	5,023.5	4,513.5	5,329.5	2,856.0	3,264.0	3,876.0	1,096.5	48,389.0
Hewanorra Airport	5,222.4	1,614.2	629.9	4,913.9	3,710.3	3,070.2	3,998.4	4,225.4	2,537.3	2,157.3	2,463.3	874.7	36,805.9
Mahaut	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Troumassee Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	1,922.7	3,661.8	3,044.7	1,040.4	10,048.8
Patience Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,018.4	5,523.3	NA	3,406.8	3,600.6	3,366.0	1,524.9	23,320.0
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	1,419.6	NA	NA	2,550	7,695.9	4,289.1	4,493.1	3,289.5	2,238.9	3,779.1	2,463.3	1,601.4	37,619.4
Bathe Nursery	6,729.5	3,373.7	1,303.1	3,916.8	7,894.8	6,640.2	6,775.4	5,207.1	3,789.3	5,977.2	4,370.7	2,978.4	61,268.0
Delcer	3,019.2	NA	NA	1,514.7	NA	NA	NA	2,871.3	3,111.0	5,115.3	2,238.9	1,397.4	20,023.4
Desraches	NA	6,018.0	3,315.0	6,706.5	14,433.0	7,369.5	10,659.0	6,477.0	3,723.0	3,748.5	4,819.5	3,745.5	73,802.5
Edmund Forest	510.0	688.5	1,198.5	2,677.5	3,646.5	331.5	NA	NA	4,625.7	6,874.8	5,712.0	2,728.5	30,130.5
Roseau	5,026.1	2,919.8	NA	4,794.0	7,374.6	4,579.8	4,829.7	3,519.0	2,172.6	3,794.4	2,646.9	2,057.9	45,429.0
Saltibus	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,072.9	8,343.6	7,609.2	6,186.3	4,702.2	8,506.8	5,905.8	3,075.3	55,496.3
Soufriere	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union Vale	NA	NA	NA	NA	5,625.3	5,431.5	5,834.4	4,120.8	4,380.9	6,099.6	2,626.5	1,897.2	37,428.6
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
George V Park	5,541.2	2,914.7	1,420.4	4,205.0	8,045.3	3,723.0	4,210.1	3,715.4	1,379.6	3,567.5	2,216.0	1,374.5	43,971.5
Government House	4,712.4	2,154.8	1,017.5	4,276.4	0	3,674.6	4,041.8	3,205.4	NA	NA	NA	NA	23,987.8
Marquis Babonneau	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	3,080.4	2,504.1	3,570.0	1,412.7	10,981.6
Millet (Tete Chemin)	9,006.6	5,571.8	2,539.8	7,022.7	15,111.3	5,972.1	6,517.8	5,640.6	4,865.4	6,543.3	7,435.8	2,514.3	81,829.4
Rodney Bay	1,744.2	1,298.0	624.8	4,462.5	4,913.9	1,759.5	2,534.7	NA	2,264.4	2,718.3	1,973.7	1,165.4	26,457.6
Souci	9,006.6	3,264.0	1,402.5	5,023.5	6,579.0	5,074.5	5,278.5	4,692.0	1,734.0	NA	3,111.0	1,555.5	48,553.3
Trouya	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Union	7,048.2	3,009.0	1,417.8	4,271.3	9,409.5	4,421.7	4,296.8	4,457.4	2,598.5	3,136.5	3,396.6	1,512.2	50,895.9
Vigie Airport	5,161.2	2,305.2	1,022.6	3,878.6	7,377.2	3,024.3	3,909.2	3,075.3	1,343.9	2,970.8	2,216.0	1,741.7	39,516.8
Bexon	NA	NA	NA	NA	9,588.0	7,537.8	7,680.6	5,426.4	4,834.8	6,619.8	7,461.3	3,809.7	55,035.2

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2010)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>
Barre De L'Lsle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>
Cap Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

RAINFALL AS RECORDED AT VARIOUS STATIONS (2011)

-Inches-

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL
<u>East</u>
Barre De L'Lsle
Blanchard
La Ressource (CARDI)
Grace
Hewanorra Airport
Mahaut
Troumassee Estate
Patience Estate
<u>West</u>
Anse La Raye
Bathe Nursery
Delcer
Desraches
Edmund Forest
Roseau
Saltibus
Soufriere
Union Vale
<u>North</u>
Cap Estate
George V Park
Government House
Marquis Babonneau
Millet (Tete Chemin)
Rodney Bay
Souci
Trouya
Union
Vigie Airport
Bexon

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 1.2

	2005											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	320.5 mm	75.3 mm	43.9 mm	12.7 mm	304.3 mm	398.7 mm	215.6 mm	195.2 mm	76.0 mm	381.7 mm	380.8 mm	130.1 mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.3 °C	26.6 °C	28.4 °C	29.7 °C	29.8 °C	28.9 °C	29.2 °C	29.5 °C	30.7 °C	29.6 °C	28.0 °C	27.6 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.0 °C	21.5 °C	21.9 °C	24.4 °C	24.3 °C	24.6 °C	24.3 °C	23.9 °C	24.0 °C	23.9 °C	23.3 °C	22.5 °C
Average temperature	24.2 °C	24.1 °C	25.6 °C	27.1 °C	27.1 °C	26.8 °C	26.8 °C	26.7 °C	27.4 °C	26.8 °C	25.7 °C	25.1 °C
Average Relative humidity	82.0 %	80.0 %	69.0 %	68.0 %	74.0 %	80.0 %	79.0 %	77.0 %	74.0 %	79.0 %	79.0 %	73.0 %
Average hours of sunshine/day	5.9 hrs	7.6 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.8 hrs	8.5 hrs	6.1 hrs	7.5 hrs	8.5 hrs	8.6 hrs	6.7 hrs	5.9 hrs	7.4 hrs
Average evaporation per day	2.9 mm	3.9 mm	5.2 mm	6.7 mm	5.6 mm	4.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	4.9 mm	3.7 mm	3.5 mm	3.4 mm
Average daily run of wind	75.2 km	61.8 km	92.9 km	127.3 km	90.3 km	97.7 km	88.2 km	69.7 km	66.0 km	63.2 km	70.4 km	90.8 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2006											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	177.6 °C	69.1 °C	66.9 °C	49.6 °C	102.2 °C	378.2 °C	209.2 °C	143.3 °C	183.1 °C	326.4 °C	121.6 °C	138.8 °C
Mean maximum temperature	26.9 °C	26.9 °C	26.4 °C	28.8 °C	28.6 °C	29.2 °C	29.1 °C	29.5 °C	29.9 °C	29.4 °C	28.5 °C	28.1 °C
Mean minimum temperature	22.6 °C	22.3 °C	21.7 °C	22.2 °C	22.5 °C	24.3 °C	25.2 °C	24.1 °C	23.3 °C	24.2 °C	22.8 °C	23.1 °C
Average temperature	24.8	24.6	25.1	25.5	25.6	26.8	27.2	26.6	26.6	26.8	25.7	25.6
Average Relative humidity	75 %	71 %	66 %	69 %	70 %	74 %	78 %	76 %	73 %	79 %	76 %	75 %
Average hours of sunshine/day	7.4 hrs	8.9 hrs	9.2 hrs	9.2 hrs	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.4 mm	4.3 mm	5.8 mm	5.6 mm	5.9 mm	5.6 mm	5.1 mm	4.4 mm	4.8 mm	3.9 mm	3.8 mm	N/A
Average daily run of wind	116.3 km	119.4 km	103.3 km	89.7 km	87.2 km	113.8 km	108.2 km	60.4 km	52.6 km	64.2 km	57.2 km	76.4 km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

METEOROLOGY

SELECTED INDICATORS – METEOROLOGY (2007 - 2008)

TABLE 1.2

	2007											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	162.7mm	81.3mm	81.2mm	76.6mm	21.8mm	117.6mm	199.3mm	368.3mm	170.7mm	341.7mm	133.1mm	183.1mm
Mean maximum temperature	26.2°C	27.1°C	27.7°C	28.9°C	29.9°C	29.7°C	29.5°C	28.01°C	29.6°C	28.0°C	28.0°C	27.8°C
Mean minimum temperature	21.6°C	22.0°C	22.8°C	22.7°C	24.2°C	25.2°C	24.6°C	24.1°C	23.3°C	22.6°C	21.5°C	20.8°C
Average temperature	23.9°C	24.6°C	25.3°C	25.8°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.1°C	26.1°C	26.5°C	25.3°C	24.8°C	24.3°C
Average Relative humidity	73.0 %	74.0%	73.0%	71.8%	67.1%	69.4%	73.1%	76.8%	74.9%	74.3%	75.3%	73.2%
Average hours of sunshine/day	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Average evaporation per day	3.8mm	4.3mm	4.8mm	5.6mm	6.4mm	5.6mm	5.0mm	4.6mm	4.9mm	N/A	4.2mm	3.1mm
Average daily run of wind	70.8km	92.7km	99.4km	77.2km	118.3km	131.5km	105.7km	88.6km	81.7km	90.0km	86.0km	112.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

	2008											
	Jan	Feb	March	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Actual Rainfall	79.9mm	126.3mm	91.6mm	111.9mm	51.7mm	170.1mm	266.0mm	224.8mm	250.1mm	487.8mm	281.0mm	137.3mm
Mean maximum temperature	27.4°C	26.2°C	26.1°C	28.5°C	30.7°C	30.2°C	30.6°C	31.3°C	30.9°C	30.4°C	30.4°C	29.3°C
Mean minimum temperature	20.7°C	21.0°C	20.9°C	22.3°C	22.7°C	23.9°C	24.3°C	24.1°C	23.8°C	23.7°C	23.1°C	21.8°C
Average temperature	24.1°C	23.6°C	23.5°C	25.4°C	26.7°C	27.1°C	27.5°C	27.7°C	27.4°C	27.1°C	26.8°C	25.6°C
Average Relative humidity	77.3%	77.8%	74.1%	71.2%	66.4%	74.5%	75.0%	76.8%	77.4%	79.8%	78.2%	76.1%
Average hours of sunshine/day	8.3	8.4	7.9	8.0	9.5	6.5	8.1	7.8	6.7	5.9	6.5	7.7
Average evaporation per day	3.5mm	4.5mm	4.3mm	4.5mm	6.2mm	5.0mm	4.9mm	4.6mm	4.4mm	N/A	N/A	3.5mm
Average daily run of wind	94.5km	139.7km	109.5km	121.1km	117.2km	131.2km	97.4km	68.6km	56.4km	53.1km	64.2km	82.0km

SOURCE: WIBDECO - TECHNICAL SERVICES DIVISION

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION OF ST. LUCIA (1843 – 2010)

TABLE 2.1

YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION	YEAR	POPULATION
1843	20,694	1901	49,883	1980	113,409
1851	24,185	1911	48,637	1991	133,308
1861	26,674	1921	51,505	2001	157,775
1871	31,610	1946	70,113	2010	165,595
1881	38,551	1960	86,108		
1891	42,220	1970	100,893		

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORTS

ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY DISTRICT (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 2.2

AREA	2007R	2008R	2009R	2010	2011E
All Castries	65,219	65,364	65,510	65,656	66,262
Castries City	6,928	6,010	5,091	4,173	...
Castries Sub-Urban	20,329	19,532	18,735	17,938	...
Castries Rural	37,962	39,823	41,684	43,545	...
Anse-La-Raye	6,185	6,206	6,226	6,247	6,305
Canaries	1,959	1,987	2,016	2,044	2,063
Soufriere	8,200	8,291	8,381	8,472	8,550
Choiseul	6,108	6,105	6,101	6,098	6,154
Laborie	6,922	6,848	6,775	6,701	6,763
Vieux-Fort	15,774	15,944	16,114	16,284	16,434
Micoud	16,203	16,230	16,257	16,284	16,434
Dennerly	12,655	12,636	12,618	12,599	12,715
Gros-Islet	23,764	24,246	24,728	25,210	25,443
TOTAL	162,988	163,857	164,726	165,595	167,123

SOURCE: REVISED FROM CENSUS 2010 FIGURES.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REVISED ESTIMATED MID-YEAR POPULATION BY SEX AND FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS

(2009 - 2011)

TABLE 2.3

AGE GROUP	2009			2010			2011		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	6,020	5,731	11,751	6,052	5,761	11,813	5,870	5,559	11,429
5 - 9	6,674	6,403	13,077	6,709	6,437	13,146	6,537	6,250	12,787
10 - 14	7,485	7,355	14,840	7,524	7,394	14,918	7,358	7,231	14,589
15 - 19	8,120	7,714	15,834	8,163	7,755	15,918	8,192	7,777	15,970
20 - 24	6,728	6,822	13,550	6,763	6,858	13,621	7,073	7,068	14,142
25 - 29	6,531	6,687	13,217	6,565	6,722	13,287	6,633	6,838	13,470
30 - 34	6,139	6,049	12,188	6,171	6,081	12,252	6,269	6,195	12,464
35 - 39	5,937	6,286	12,223	5,968	6,319	12,287	5,999	6,295	12,294
40 - 44	6,011	6,145	12,156	6,043	6,177	12,220	6,079	6,270	12,349
45 - 49	5,478	5,432	10,910	5,507	5,461	10,968	5,670	5,643	11,313
50 - 54	4,429	4,446	8,874	4,452	4,469	8,921	4,696	4,689	9,384
55 - 59	3,170	3,288	6,458	3,187	3,305	6,492	3,375	3,490	6,865
60 - 64	2,675	2,775	5,450	2,689	2,790	5,479	2,749	2,865	5,614
65 - 69	2,073	2,281	4,354	2,084	2,293	4,377	2,147	2,371	4,518
70 - 74	1,718	1,855	3,573	1,727	1,865	3,592	1,737	1,918	3,655
75 - 79	1,143	1,418	2,560	1,149	1,425	2,574	1,172	1,457	2,630
80 & OVER	1,466	2,244	3,710	1,474	2,256	3,730	1,396	2,256	3,652
TOTAL	81,795	82,931	164,726	82,227	83,368	165,595	82,950	84,173	167,123

R Revised

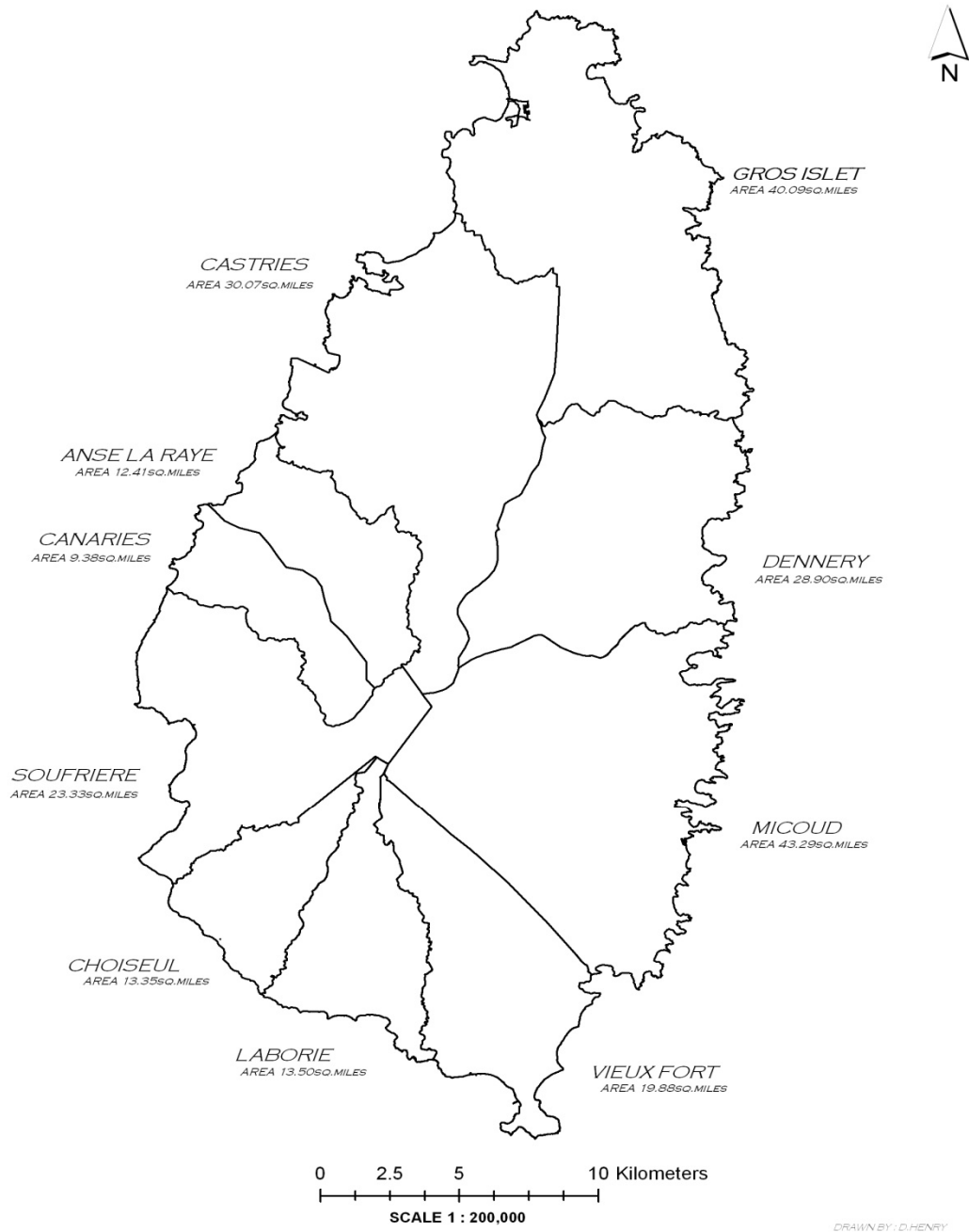
P Provisional

E Estimated

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 2

POPULATION BY DISTRICT 2011



POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

POPULATION ESTIMATES, BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES (2005 – 2009)

TABLE 2.4

	2005R	2006R	2007P	2008E	2009E
Population Estimates (1)	161,250	162,119	162,988	163,857	164,726
LIVE BIRTHS					
Male	1,161	1,203	1,163	1,137	...
Female	1,137	1,058	1,028	1,076	...
TOTAL	2,298	2,261	2,191	2,213	...
Of Which Illegitimate	1,978	1,946	1,851	1,867	...
Birth Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	14.3	13.9	13.4	...	...
STILL BIRTHS					
Male	15	26	15	6	...
Female	16	7	11	18	...
TOTAL	31	33	26	24	...
DEATH					
Male	627	570	615	...	...
Female	483	459	414	...	...
TOTAL	1,110	1,029	1,029	...	...
Death Rate (per 1,000 of pop.)	6.9	6.3	6.3	...	...
of which: INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR					
Male	30	22	20	...	...
Female	19	27	17	...	...
TOTAL	49	49	37	...	...
Infant Mortality Rate	21.3	21.7	16.9	...	...
MARRIAGES	641	602	673	631	...
DIVORCES	135	104	144	152	...

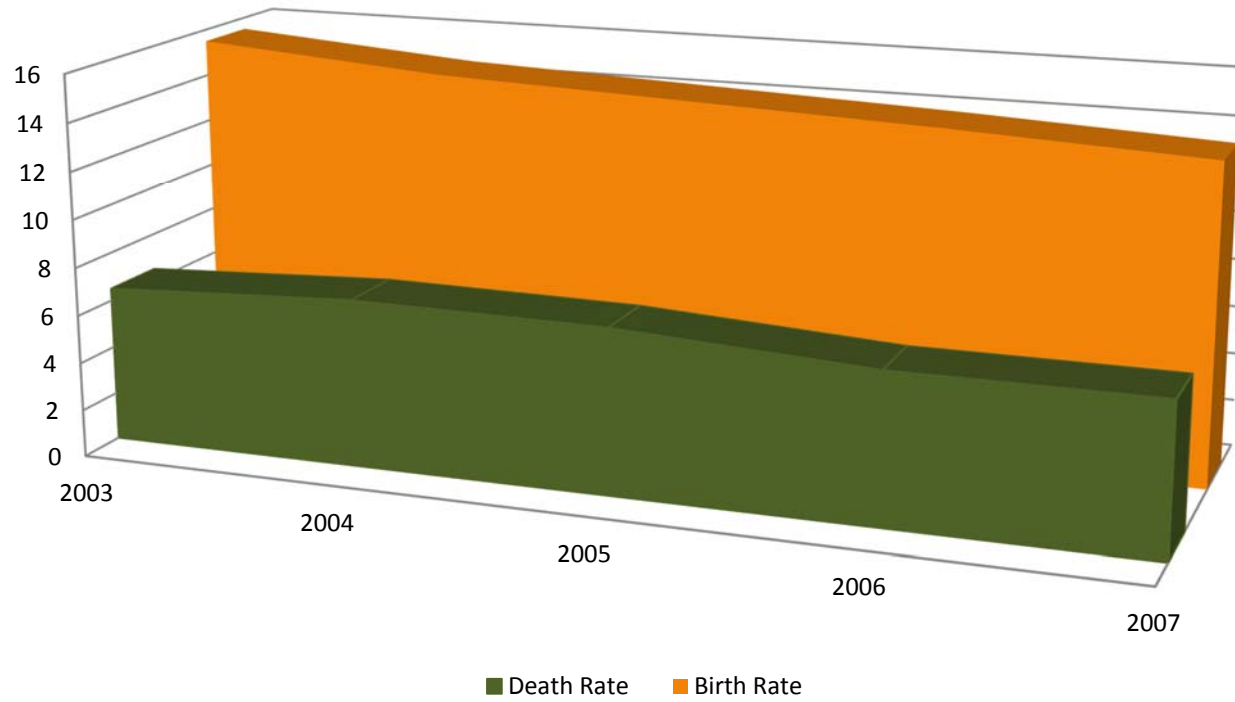
(1) MID-YEAR ESTIMATES BASED ON CENSUS FIGURES

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 3

BIRTH RATE AND DEATH RATE, 2003 – 2007

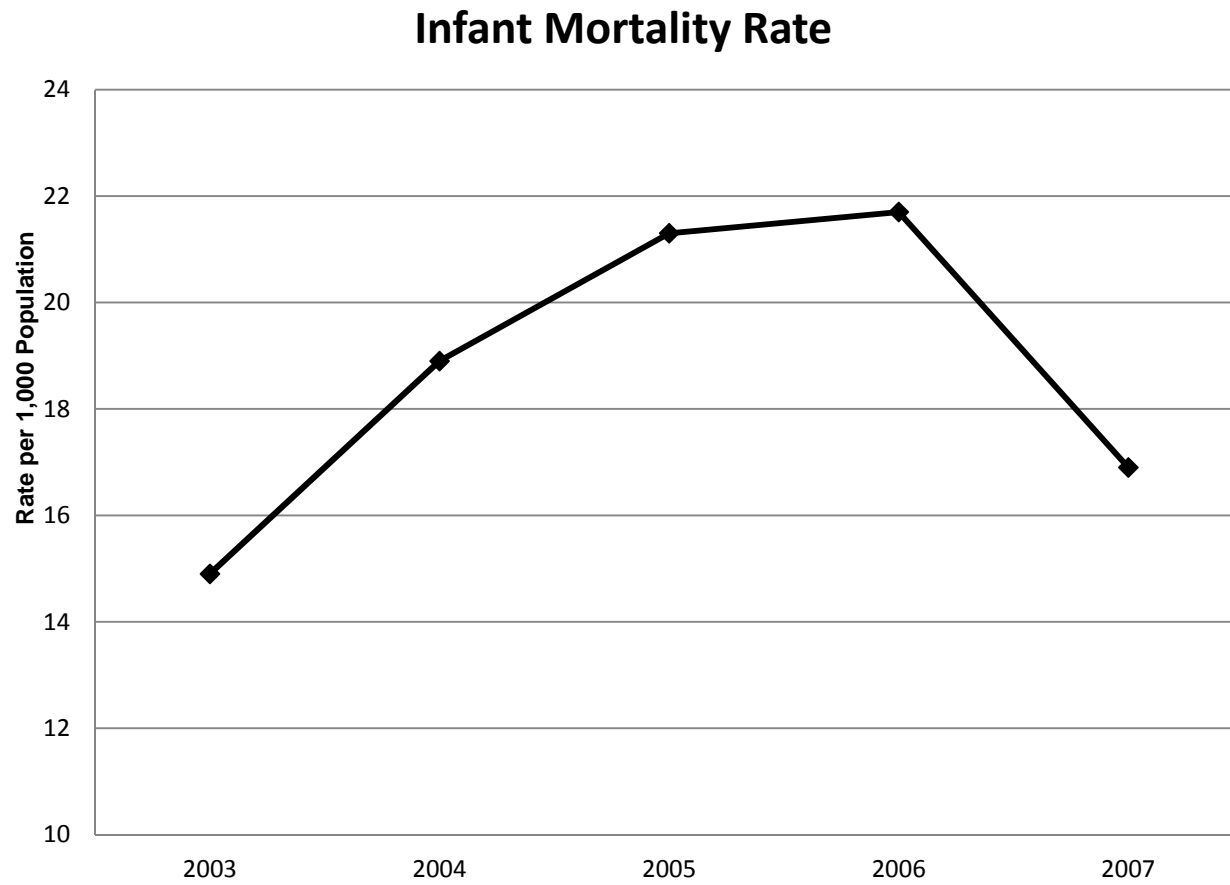
Death Rate and Birth Rate



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 4

INFANT MORTALITY RATE, 2003 – 2007



SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS & MID-YEAR POPULATION (1970-2011)

TABLE 2.5

PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL
1970	1,985	1,973	3,958	110	85	195	406	419	825	101,366
1971	2,051	2,032	4,083	86	66	152	398	404	802	102,779
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151	113	94	207	458	492	950	104,192
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	71	73	144	421	414	835	105,605
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	67	47	114	413	414	827	107,018
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	1,993	2,647	4,040	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,908
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000	1,472	1,368	2,904	21	17	38	508	433	941	155,996
2001	1,405	1,383	2,788	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,775
2002	1,330	1,268	2,598	17	19	36	512	448	960	158,644
2003	1,270	1,216	2,486	16	21	37	584	462	1,046	159,513
2004	1,204	1,118	2,322	22	23	45	598	516	1,114	160,382
2005	1,161	1,137	2,298	30	19	49	627	483	1,110	161,250
2006	1,203	1,058	2,261	22	27	49	570	459	1,029	162,119
2007	1,163	1,028	2,191	20	17	37	615	414	1,029	162,988
2008	1,137	1,076	2,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	163,857
2009	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	164,726
2010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	165,595
2011	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	167,123

Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 Population Census

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (2005-2006)

TABLE 2.6

AGE GROUP	2005 R			2006 P		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	30	19	49	22	27	49
1 - 4	2	5	7	2	6	8
5 - 9	1	1	2	1	-	1
10 - 14	4	3	7	5	-	5
15 - 19	12	2	14	8	2	10
20 - 24	15	4	19	18	6	24
25 - 29	18	6	24	14	2	16
30 - 34	21	12	33	10	6	16
35 - 39	19	6	25	22	11	33
40 - 44	30	10	40	21	8	29
45 - 49	28	10	38	22	15	37
50 - 54	25	24	49	25	15	40
55 - 59	23	19	42	39	21	60
60 - 64	52	30	82	41	27	68
65 - 69	63	40	103	52	27	79
70 - 74	52	36	88	56	42	98
75 - 79	72	42	114	59	57	116
80 - 84	70	84	154	66	52	118
85 & OVER	84	123	207	75	127	202
Not Stated	6	7	13	4	6	10
TOTAL	627	483	1,110	562	457	1,019

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2005R

TABLE 2.7 A

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Age 14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Age 15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Age 16	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Age 17	64	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Age 18	92	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Age 19	97	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
20 - 24	320	202	89	25	2	0	1	0	0	0	639
25 - 29	165	170	97	65	30	14	7	0	1	0	549
30 - 34	79	97	78	67	31	26	10	5	2	1	396
35 - 39	19	46	50	40	30	26	16	8	5	5	245
40 - 44	5	6	8	9	7	12	6	2	3	4	62
45 & Over	1	0	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	10
ALL AGES	914	590	325	209	102	80	40	15	11	12	2,298

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2006P

TABLE 2.7 B

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
15-19	302	60	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368
20-24	329	203	86	17	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	641
25-29	150	148	71	64	24	9	3	2	-	-	-	471
30-34	72	97	73	55	41	27	11	6	1	1	-	384
35-39	28	54	38	44	38	26	10	8	1	3	-	250
40-44	6	11	14	9	7	13	3	5	6	9	-	83
45 & Over	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	898	573	288	190	116	75	27	21	8	13	-	2209
TOTAL	40.7	25.9	13.0	8.6	5.3	3.4	1.2	1.0	0.4	0.6	0.0	100.0

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2007P

TABLE 2.7 C

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Age 15	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Age 16	39	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Age 17	71	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	79
Age 18	84	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
Age 19	119	23	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
20 - 24	341	169	78	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	608
25 - 29	133	146	97	56	22	9	3	-	1	-	467
30 - 34	100	121	75	43	29	24	12	8	5	1	418
35 - 39	27	68	39	31	20	18	15	3	4	2	227
40 - 44	6	12	8	7	10	13	10	3	2	2	73
45 & Over	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6
ALL AGES	935	572	308	156	83	65	40	14	12	6	2,191

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

BIRTHS BY PARITY AND AGE OF MOTHER – 2008P

TABLE 2.7 D

	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & Over	TOTAL
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Age 15	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Age 16	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Age 17	66	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Age 18	86	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
Age 19	84	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
20 - 24	332	187	73	26	2	1	1	-	-	-	622
25 - 29	175	170	92	42	21	8	2	-	1	-	511
30 - 34	82	126	83	46	25	20	13	4	-	-	399
35 - 39	35	75	48	36	23	19	14	6	4	2	262
40 - 44	8	10	16	12	12	4	8	-	4	3	77
45 & Over	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5
ALL AGES	913	619	319	162	84	52	38	10	10	6	2,213

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8A

MALE

AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q		l		e	
	n	x	x		x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.01820	0.02357	100,000	100,00	69.87	69.77
1 - 4	0.00328	0.00152	98,180	97,643	70.15	70.43
5 - 9	0.00216	0.00156	97,858	97,494	66.37	66.54
10 - 14	0.00209	0.00249	97,647	97,342	61.51	61.64
15 - 19	0.00593	0.00532	97,442	97,100	56.64	56.79
20 - 24	0.00814	0.00931	96,864	96,584	51.96	52.08
25 - 29	0.01502	0.01373	96,075	95,685	47.37	47.54
30 - 34	0.01424	0.01184	94,632	94,371	43.05	43.17
35 - 39	0.01859	0.01916	93,284	93,254	38.64	38.66
40 - 44	0.02409	0.02383	91,551	91,467	34.32	34.36
45 - 49	0.02629	0.02559	89,345	89,287	30.11	30.14
50 - 54	0.03403	0.03395	86,996	87,003	25.85	25.87
55 - 59	0.05976	0.05947	84,036	84,049	21.67	21.69
60 - 64	0.10747	0.11653	79,014	79,051	17.89	17.90
65 - 69	0.14116	0.14800	70,522	69,838	14.74	14.93
70 - 74	0.19120	0.18273	60,567	59,502	11.76	12.09
75 - 79	0.33629	0.31050	48,987	48,629	8.95	9.24
80 - 84	0.38710	0.38055	32,513	33,530	7.21	7.27
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	19,927	20,770	5.19	5.20

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

SELECTED LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS (2005R – 2006P)

TABLE 2.8 B

FEMALE

AGE X	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q		l		e	
	n	x	x		x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.01760	0.02232	100,00	100,000	75.69	75.67
1 - 4	0.00272	0.00322	98,240	97,768	76.04	76.38
5 - 9	0.00108	0.00067	97,973	97,453	72.24	72.62
10 - 14	0.00116	0.00117	97,867	97,388	67.32	67.67
15 - 19	0.00169	0.00150	97,753	97,274	62.39	62.74
20 - 24	0.00269	0.00301	97,588	97,128	57.49	57.84
25 - 29	0.00287	0.00236	97,326	96,836	52.64	53.00
30 - 34	0.00796	0.00630	97,046	96,608	47.78	48.12
35 - 39	0.00626	0.00653	96,274	95,999	43.15	43.41
40 - 44	0.01076	0.00993	95,671	95,372	38.40	38.68
45 - 49	0.01283	0.01211	94,642	94,425	33.79	34.04
50 - 54	0.02824	0.02851	93,428	93,281	29.20	29.43
55 - 59	0.03343	0.03427	90,789	90,621	24.98	25.22
60 - 64	0.07187	0.06996	87,754	87,516	20.75	21.03
65 - 69	0.09856	0.08141	81,447	81,393	17.17	17.42
70 - 74	0.12643	0.12525	73,419	74,767	13.77	13.74
75 - 79	0.23057	0.21206	64,137	65,402	10.40	10.35
80 - 84	0.27720	0.28959	49,349	51,533	7.77	7.46
85 & Over	1.00000	1.00000	35,669	36,610	4.79	4.49

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

HEALTH

NUMBER OF HOSPITALS/INSTITUTIONS BY BED CAPACITY, ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES (Revised) 2003 - 2007

TABLE 3.1

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
Hospitals	5	5	6	...	...
Bed Capacity *	252	241	477	...	...
Admissions *	11,038	11,659	...	...	...
Discharges *	11,075	11,622	...	...	...
Health Centers	32	32	33	...	...

* Data is for Victoria Hospital only

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF REGISTERED DOCTORS, DENTISTS AND NURSES (Revised) 2005 - 2009

TABLE 3.2

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
*Doctors	31	27	18	...	...
*Dentists	3	2	5	...	...
Nurses	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: *Information obtained from the Doctors & Dental Association

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 3.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
CHICKEN POX	191	0	0	0	0
CHOLERA	0	0	0	0	0
DENGUE FEVER	5	3	4	18	53
DIPHThERIA	0	0	0	0	0
DYSENTERY	0	0	0	0	0
GASTROENTERITIS - (All Ages)	1,817	450	1,510	3,893	2,239
GONOCOCCAL INFECTION	0	0	0	0	0
HEPATITIS	8	0	0	1	0
INFLUENZA (B)	587	2	1	0	0
LEPROSY	6	0	0	0	0
MALARIA	1	0	2	0	0
MALNUTRITION (Under 5)	0	0	0	0	0
MEASLES	0	0	0	0	0
MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTION	1	0	0	0	0
MUMPS	5	0	0	0	0
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM	0	0	0	0	0
TYPHOID FEVER	0	0	2	0	0
PNEUMONIA	0	0	4	7	6
ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS (Under 5)	1,311	277	391	668	789
POLIOMYELITIS	0	0	0	0	0
RUBELLA	0	0	0	0	0
SALMONWLLSIS	0	0	12	2	6
SCABIES	137	0	0	0	0
SCHISTOSOMIASIS	13	1	5	3	10
SHINGELLOSIS	0	0	5	10	6

CONTINUE

HEALTH

REPORTED CASES OF COMMUNICABLE/NOTIFIABLE DISEASES (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 3.3 (CONTINUED)

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
SYPHILLIS	0	0	0	0	0
LEPTOSPIROSIS	2	3	8	8	6
TETANUS	1	0	0	0	0
TETANUS NEONATORUM	0	0	0	0	0
TUBERCULOSIS	14	15	14	36	18
TYPHOID FEVER	9	0	2	0	0
WHOOPING COUGH	0	0	0	0	0
AIDS	28	0	0	0	0
HIV INFECTION	46	39	78	53	55

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2004 R

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	4	19	24	-	1	30	30
II.	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	6	8	22	27	77	35	1	-	109	72
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	6	6	3	9	19	-	1	24	31
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	3
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1	1	12	4	-	-	18	6
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	13	8	52	24	113	157	1	1	182	195
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	9	4	37	45	1	-	53	52
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	7	6	5	-	-	15	14
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	8	19	13	-	-	30	24
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	3
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	21	23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	24
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	2	1	38	39	-	6	47	46
XVII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	2	-	3	-	14	1	34	4	9	3	7	7	-	-	69	15
ALL CAUSES		22	23	3	4	9	5	20	9	89	33	121	84	340	353	4	9	609	520

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2005 P

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	3	6	6	23	32	1	-	35	44
II. NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	9	9	18	20	70	21	1	-	109	72
III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	2	7	9	20	22	-	-	24	31
IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3
V. MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	1	4	3	3	4	-	-	18	6
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	12	5	48	27	129	140	1	2	182	195
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	2	12	9	42	36	1	1	53	52
IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	10	3	-	-	16	5
X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	8	1	11	3	-	-	23	9
XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	4
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	22	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	6	2	27	46	2	2	41	52
XVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	-	-	-	2	2	4	22	2	32	-	11	3	5	1	-	1	72	13
ALL CAUSES	28	18	2	5	5	4	27	6	88	34	128	83	341	325	1	-	625	482

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE – 2006 P

TABLE 3.4

CAUSE OF DEATH		Under 1		1-4		5-14		15-24		25-44		45-64		65+		NOT STATED		TOTAL	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
I	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	7	7	22	26	-	-	33	37
II	NEOPLASMS	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	26	18	67	33	-	-	97	54
III	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	10	-	8	14	-	-	22	15
IV	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	2
V	MENTAL DISORDERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4	2	3	3	8	2	-	-	16	9
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	13	10	31	33	110	132	2	3	160	180
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	3	32	30	1	-	45	36
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	13	5	4	9	-	-	20	17
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	8	5	-	-	15	9
XI	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3
XIII	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
XV	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	19	25	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	26
XVI	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	10	3	42	48	1	3	62	60
XVII	EXTERNAL CAUSES	1	-	-	1	3	-	19	2	27	1	11	2	6	2	-	-	67	8
ALL CAUSES		22	27	2	6	6	-	26	8	67	27	127	78	306	305	4	7	562	457

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2002	2003	2004	2005R	2006P
ALL CAUSES		960	1,046	1,129	1,107	...
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	40	51	60	79	...
	Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	1	1	...
	Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	-	3	5	...
	Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	...
	Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	...
	Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	...
	Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041)	36	48	51	69	...
	Acute poliomyelitis (045)	1	-	-	-	...
	Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	...
	Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	...
	Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	...
	Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	...
	Other rickettsioses and anthropoid-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	...
	Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	1	...
	Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	...
	Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	2	3	5	3	...
II.	NEOPLASMS	164	160	181	160	...
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	162	154	179	151	...
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	1	1	-	-	...
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	1	5	2	9	...
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	...
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	53	70	55	71	...
71	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	24	30	24	40	...
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	28	39	30	29	...
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	1	1	1	2	...
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	3	8	7	2	...
	Anaemias (280-285)	3	8	6	2	...
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	1	-	...

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	2	2	3	10	...
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	2	2	3	10	...
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	20	10	24	25	...
	Meningitis (320-322)	2	2	2	1	...
	Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359)	18	8	22	24	...
	Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	...
	Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	...
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	313	341	377	373	...
	Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	...
	Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	182	185	209	218	...
	Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	21	19	24	17	...
	Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	95	118	131	113	...
	Atherosclerosis (440)	1	1	1	4	...
	Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	14	18	12	21	...
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	85	72	105	108	...
	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	54	38	51	59	...
	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	6	2	8	8	...
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	25	32	46	59	...
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	31	32	29	21	...
	Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	1	4	-	1	...
	Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	...
	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	1	2	1	3	...
	Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	5	2	7	6	...
	Other diseases of the digestive system (520- 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	24	24	21	11	...
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	18	28	54	32	...
	Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	14	24	48	25	...
	Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	3	3	5	3	...
	Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	...
	Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	1	1	1	4	...

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUP (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 3.5 (CONTINUED)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	3	5	2	...
	Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	...
	Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	3	5	2	...
	Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	...
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	1	4	5	5	...
	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	1	4	5	5	...
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	2	-	-	...
	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	2	-	-	...
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	4	3	2	5	...
	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	4	3	2	5	...
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	33	40	45	36	...
	Certain conditions originating in the peri-natal period (760-779)	33	40	45	36	...
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS (780-799)	112	138	93	93	...
	Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	112	138	93	93	...
XVII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES	81	82	84	85	...
	Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	37	21	28	30	...
	Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	3	11	5	11	...
	Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	24	38	28	32	...
	Suicide (E950-E959)	6	3	7	4	...
	Homicide (E960-E969)	8	9	13	10	...
	Other Violence (E970-E999)	3	-	3	8	...

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY (2001 and 2010)

TABLE 4.1

	% OF WORKING POPULATION	
	2001	2010
AGRICULTURE	13.1%	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	0.2%	-
MANUFACTURING	9.2%	-
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	1.2%	-
CONSTRUCTION	9.2%	-
DISTRIBUTION	17.4%	-
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	12.6%	-
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	7.2%	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	2.4%	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES *	27.5%	-
TOTAL	100.0%	100%

* - Includes Public Sector Employees

SOURCE: 1980 POPULATION CENSUS & CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE ESTIMATES

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY SEX AND INDUSTRY - 2010

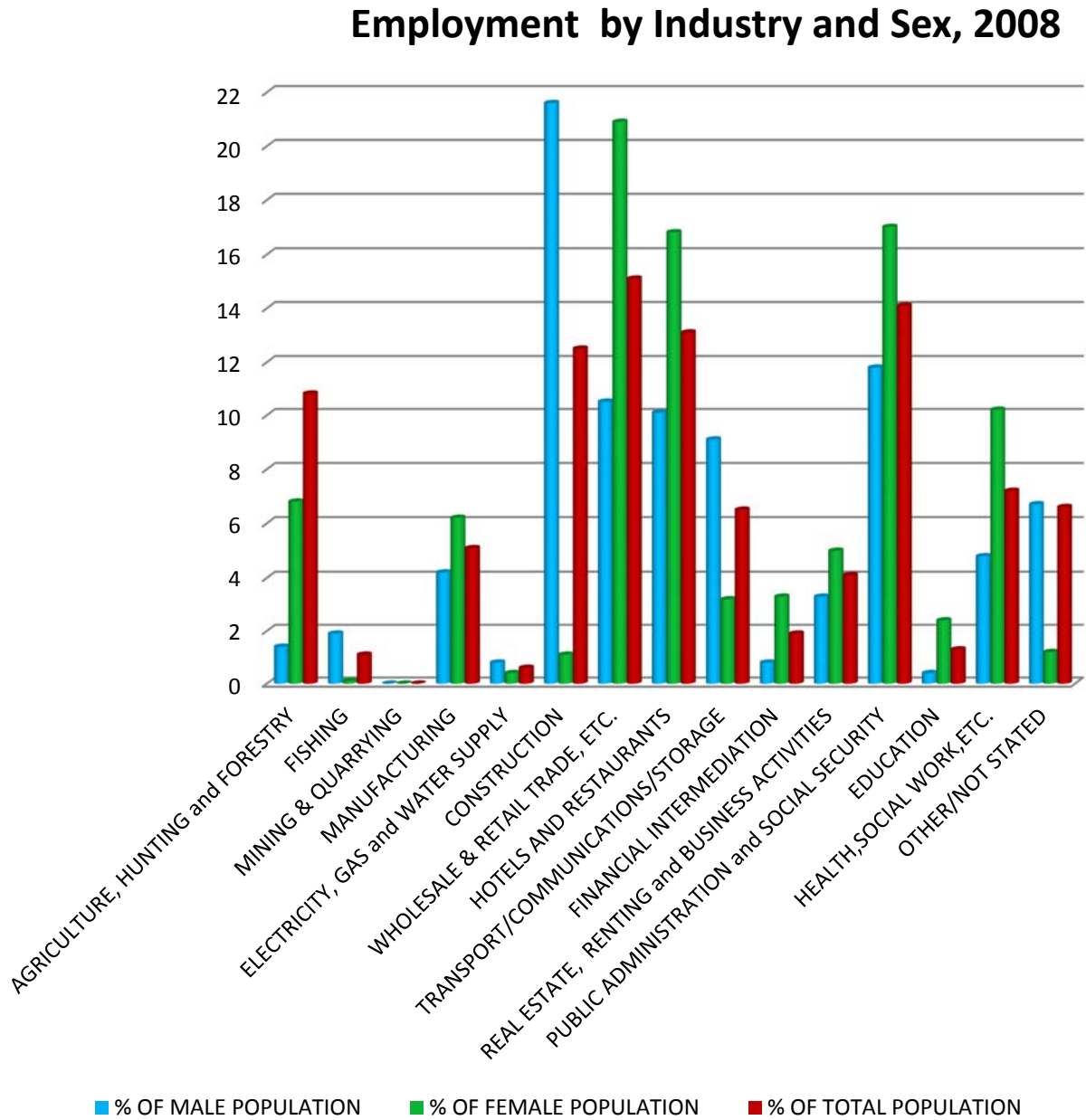
TABLE 4.2

	% OF MALE POPULATION	% OF FEMALE POPULATION	% OF TOTAL POPULATION
AGRICULTURE, HUNTING and FORESTRY	-	-	-
FISHING	-	-	-
MINING & QUARRYING	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS and WATER SUPPLY	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-
WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE, ETC.	-	-	-
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	-	-	-
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS/STORAGE	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE, RENTING and BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	-	-	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION and SOCIAL SECURITY	-	-	-
EDUCATION	-	-	-
HEALTH,SOCIAL WORK,ETC.	-	-	-
OTHER/NOT STATED	-	-	-

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

FIGURE 5

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY, 2008



LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2001

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE	1,194	458	51	542	43	295	702	1,433	1,195	338	6,251
FISHING	69	38	54	73	13	68	127	111	103	33	689
MINING AND QUARRYING	31	4	0	6	2	11	22	16	7	9	108
MANUFACTURING	1,844	120	26	155	21	396	925	584	276	562	4,879
ELECTRICITY AND WATER	356	16	6	24	3	12	64	49	36	99	665
CONSTRUCTION	1,870	229	56	216	8	232	423	597	409	845	4,885
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC	4,773	318	51	315	17	303	824	616	458	1,578	9,253
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	3,607	197	33	574	46	132	286	200	156	1,492	6,723
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS	1,844	98	11	177	11	95	420	247	122	792	3,817
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	642	21	2	20	3	41	90	71	42	338	1,270
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	1,085	34	10	16	3	32	115	71	76	430	1,872
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY	2,489	133	42	117	20	144	386	340	247	721	4,639
EDUCATION	1,478	108	28	190	20	154	346	358	244	486	3,412
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	348	8	2	38	2	21	86	57	28	137	727
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES	948	86	10	117	10	39	167	126	80	389	1,972
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS	1,016	45	8	65	2	57	109	110	88	402	1,902
EXTRA-TERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES	68	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	25	100
TOTAL	23,662	1,913	392	2,645	224	2,002	5,093	4,988	3,569	8,676	53,164

SOURCE: 2001 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY AND DISTRICT – 2010

TABLE 4.3

	CASTRIES	ANSE LA RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	TOTAL
AGRICULTURE
FISHING
MINING AND QUARRYING
MANUFACTURING
ELECTRICITY AND WATER
CONSTRUCTION
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, ETC
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS
TRANSPORT/COMMUNICATIONS
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION
REAL ESTATE, RENTING AND BUSINESS ACTIVITIES
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION, SOCIAL SECURITY
EDUCATION
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK
OTHER COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE ACTIVITIES
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS WITH EMPLOYED PERSONS
EXTRA-OERRITORIAL ORGANISATIONS & BODIES
TOTAL

SOURCE: 2001 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS, CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES											
	13.6%	13.7%	13.9%	14.6%	14.6%	14.4%	16.9%	16.8%	17.4%	18.0%	16.6%	20.5%
15-19 Years	34.2%	40.4%	40.3%	43.3%	40.5%	43.6%	45.9%	45.9%	45.4%	42.8%	41.1%	59.4%
20-24 "	26.4%	17.9%	18.6%	28.0%	19.6%	24.3%	31.2%	24.9%	31.8%	33.5%	21.8%	36.0%
25-34 "	11.3%	14.1%	14.3%	13.4%	13.1%	12.1%	16.4%	18.2%	16.6%	15.3%	16.1%	24.2%
35-44 "	11.8%	11.5%	12.0%	11.9%	13.0%	14.7%	15.8%	13.3%	12.4%	13.1%	9.6%	14.9%
45-54 "	7.2%	8.7%	8.3%	6.5%	10.4%	4.1%	8.1%	9.7%	9.7%	14.2%	15.5%	10.7%
55-64 "	6.3%	10.9%	10.0%	6.8%	7.2%	6.9%	8.1%	6.6%	8.4%	10.8%	11.1%	11.7%
Over 65 Years	13.4%	5.4%	6.1%	12.5%	4.6%	10.1%	6.8%	8.7%	14.4%	11.3%	13.7%	4.1%
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE											
	8.9%	9.7%	9.7%	11.7%	11.9%	11.8%	12.5%	16.9%	15.7%	16.3%	15.5%	19.7%
15-19 Years	34.8%	32.1%	31.2%	36.2%	35.1%	37.4%	40.0%	49.7%	47.0%	38.6%	34.3%	62.2%
20-24 "	11.9%	14.7%	15.6%	21.7%	20.8%	21.9%	24.3%	29.5%	30.2%	28.4%	17.7%	37.2%
25-34 "	8.6%	9.7%	9.9%	13.5%	9.4%	10.7%	14.3%	18.8%	13.6%	14.3%	15.8%	26.1%
35-44 "	5.9%	5.5%	5.9%	6.9%	7.6%	9.8%	8.5%	8.1%	10.0%	13.2%	7.9%	10.0%
45-54 "	3.6%	4.3%	4.0%	5.1%	6.8%	2.7%	5.0%	9.0%	8.9%	11.0%	16.4%	10.7%
55-64 "	3.3%	12.4%	10.9%	5.4%	6.0%	3.0%	5.9%	5.6%	9.0%	9.1%	12.2%	10.2%
Over 65 Years	11.6%	2.8%	3.0%	7.6%	4.3%	9.6%	3.2%	12.3%	14.0%	8.5%	14.4%	0.0%
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE											
	19.5%	18.1%	18.5%	17.9%	17.7%	17.4%	22.5%	16.6%	19.5%	19.9%	17.6%	21.4%
15-19 Years	32.9%	51.5%	52.3%	54.6%	49.4%	61.1%	55.3%	38.4%	44.0%	51.5%	48.7%	56.7%
20-24 "	45.7%	21.6%	22.1%	35.0%	18.0%	26.9%	39.7%	19.3%	33.4%	39.1%	25.7%	34.3%
25-34 "	14.1%	17.9%	18.1%	13.3%	16.7%	13.6%	18.9%	17.5%	20.0%	16.4%	16.3%	22.1%
35-44 "	18.9%	17.4%	18.2%	18.1%	18.8%	19.6%	23.8%	17.8%	15.0%	13.1%	10.9%	20.2%
45-54 "	11.6%	14.1%	13.6%	8.1%	13.6%	5.6%	12.2%	10.6%	10.8%	17.2%	14.5%	10.7%
55-64 "	10.5%	9.1%	8.8%	8.4%	9.0%	14.2%	11.1%	7.9	7.3%	13.1%	9.5%	13.5%
Over 65 Years	16.9%	9.0%	10.6%	17.7%	5.1%	10.6%	16.8%	0.0	14.9%	16.8%	11.3%	11.6%

Source: Central Statistical office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY AGE AND SEX (2010 – 2011)

TABLE 4.4

AGE GROUP	2010				2011			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years

Source: Central Statistical office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES											
	66%	66%	66%	67%	68%	67%	69%	67%	66%	70%	66%	67%
15-19 Years	29%	30%	31%	34%	37%	29%	27%	31%	31%	32%	34%	29%
20-24 "	81%	86%	87%	80%	93%	80%	85%	84%	85%	88%	78%	82%
25-34 "	88%	89%	89%	92%	90%	86%	91%	88%	88%	92%	85%	91%
35-44 "	85%	93%	93%	95%	95%	88%	90%	88%	87%	85%	84%	89%
45-54 "	77%	94%	94%	86%	96%	82%	85%	81%	82%	85%	83%	82%
55-64 "	63%	67%	68%	71%	72%	55%	60%	59%	65%	68%	63%	69%
Over 65 Years	22%	37%	39%	26%	27%	17%	20%	17%	15%	24%	18%	22%
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE											
	76%	72%	72%	73%	74%	75%	77%	73%	73%	77%	73%	74%
15-19 Years	36%	30%		34%	37%	40%	31%	37%	33%	39%	37%	31%
20-24 "	87%	86%		80%	93%	85%	85%	87%	88%	88%	82%	83%
25-34 "	97%	89%		92%	90%	92%	93%	92%	91%	95%	91%	94%
35-44 "	94%	93%		95%	95%	95%	97%	92%	93%	93%	87%	98%
45-54 "	86%	94%		86%	96%	89%	93%	89%	91%	96%	90%	93%
55-64 "	83%	68%		71%	72%	75%	77%	74%	74%	80%	71%	76%
Over 65 Years	34%	39%		26%	27%	23%	35%	24%	21%	36%	31%	29%
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE											
	57%	60%	60%	60%	62%	58%	61%	61%	59%	63%	61%	61%
15-19 Years	20%	24%	25%	21%	24%	17%	23%	23%	29%	24%	31%	27%
20-24 "	74%	80%	80%	83%	77%	76%	85%	80%	82%	87%	75%	79%
25-34 "	80%	79%	78%	83%	85%	80%	88%	83%	86%	88%	80%	87%
35-44 "	76%	84%	84%	83%	85%	82%	82%	84%	81%	78%	81%	81%
45-54 "	68%	71%	71%	77%	77%	75%	76%	72%	72%	77%	76%	74%
55-64 "	47%	48%	50%	51%	48%	37%	46%	46%	55%	56%	54%	61%
Over 65 Years	13%	25%	24%	16%	17%	13%	9%	10%	11%	15%	7%	15%

Source: Central Statistical office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES BY AGE AND SEX (2010 – 2011)

TABLE 4.5

AGE GROUP	2010				2011			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years

Source: Central Statistical office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2007 – 2009)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2007				2008				2009			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES											
	82,220	81,740	81,770	85,260	87,240	83,870	88,620	86,400	86,850	91,960	89,780	90,080
15-19 Years	4,550	4,870	5,030	4,730	5,280	5,160	4,550	5,280	5,820	6,170	6,640	5,500
20-24 "	10,550	12,180	12,330	10,740	12,920	11,630	11,090	12,920	11,650	11,520	12,870	10,880
25-34 "	19,550	16,650	16,640	21,500	18,700	20,080	23,180	18,700	20,430	22,620	20,520	20,480
35-44 "	22,830	19,460	19,140	21,620	22,000	20,720	21,360	22,000	21,020	19,670	21,350	20,580
45-54 "	14,130	15,300	15,170	15,650	16,110	15,980	17,260	16,110	15,860	17,870	18,120	17,240
55-64 "	6,860	7,750	7,890	7,570	7,990	6,860	7,320	7,990	8,900	9,280	6,980	10,420
Over 65 Years	3,750	5,530	5,570	3,450	2,910	2,570	3,360	2,910	2,930	4,160	2,960	4,170
Noted Stated	...	...	...	...	560	870	500	490	240	670	340	810
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE											
	44,320	45,600	41,530	42,910	45,840	42,710	42,920	45,510	46,750	48,440	45,090	47,640
15-19 Years	3,120	2,790	2,850	2,920	3,770	3,800	2,780	3,480	2,840	4,160	3,480	2,700
20-24 "	6,020	6,630	6,680	5,630	7,390	6,120	6,080	7,040	5,950	5,980	6,230	6,440
25-34 "	10,070	7,740	7,810	10,820	8,430	10,190	12,600	9,800	10,920	11,330	10,350	10,430
35-44 "	12,410	9,650	9,620	11,880	11,350	10,390	11,270	10,210	10,650	9,790	9,160	10,710
45-54 "	7,690	8,500	8,420	8,260	7,660	8,390	9,800	9,110	9,020	8,690	9,210	8,680
55-64 "	4,030	4,190	4,260	4,210	5,280	4,470	4,300	4,690	5,430	5,400	4,080	5,660
Over 65 Years	2,500	3,210	3,280	1,790	2,010	1,350	2,470	2,070	1,780	2,750	2,240	2,690
Noted Stated	...	...	...	...	410	620	210	220	160	340	340	330
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE											
	36,380	39,030	38,850	39,750	40,940	38,540	39,110	39,780	40,100	43,520	44,690	42,440
15-19 Years	1,430	2,080	2,180	1,810	2,270	1,360	1,770	1,800	2,980	2,010	3,160	2,800
20-24 "	4,530	5,550	5,650	5,110	5,900	5,510	5,010	5,880	5,700	5,540	6,640	4,440
25-34 "	9,480	8,910	8,830	10,680	8,760	9,890	10,580	8,900	9,510	11,290	10,170	10,050
35-44 "	10,420	9,810	9,520	9,740	10,650	10,330	10,090	11,790	10,370	9,880	12,190	9,870
45-54 "	6,440	6,800	6,750	7,390	8,330	7,590	7,460	7,000	6,840	9,180	8,910	8,560
55-64 "	2,830	3,560	3,630	3,360	3,520	2,390	3,020	3,300	3,470	3,880	2,900	4,760
Over 65 Years	1,250	2,320	2,290	1,660	1,360	1,220	890	840	1,150	1,410	720	1,480
Noted Stated	...	...	...	...	150	250	290	270	80	330	0	480

Source: Central Statistical office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

LABOUR FORCE BY AGE AND SEX (2010 – 2011)

TABLE 4.6

AGE GROUP	2010				2011			
	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec	Jan - Mar	Apr - Jun	Jul - Sept	Oct - Dec
TOTAL BY SEX	BOTH SEXES							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years
TOTAL BY SEX	MALE							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years
TOTAL BY SEX	FEMALE							

15-19 Years
20-24 "
25-34 "
35-44 "
45-54 "
55-64 "
Over 65 Years

Source: Central Statistical office

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

MARKETED PRODUCTION OF COCOA (1990 – 2011)

Quantity and Export Earnings

Export Earnings in \$'000

TABLE 5.1

YEAR	TONNES	EARNINGS	YEAR	TONS	EARNINGS
1990	48.29	334.8	2002	14	70
1991	99	327.3	2003	8	41
1992	138	387.6	2004	6	57
1993	119	406.4	2005	64.9	15.59
1994	114	337.7	2006	54.5	36.4
1995	63	307.4	2007	81.3	186.3
1996	66	196.6	2008	100.3	230.6
1997	67	191.2	2009	...	...
1998	51	100.4	2010	...	...
1999	48	85.7	2011	...	...
2000	47	89			

... Information not yet available

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AGRICULTURIST ASSOCIATION

LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED (2001 – 2011)

TABLE 5.2

YERS	CATTLE	SHEEP & GOAT	PIGS
2001	851	228	1576
2002	630	191	1139
2003	550	110	1100
2004	485	97	1080
2005	520	120	1200
2006	663	120	...
2007	942	107	2475
2008	658	115	2517
2009	...	...	...
2010	...	...	...
2011	...	...	...

1 Figures are for carcasses inspected by the Public Health Dept. and the Castries City Council's Health Department

2 Increase in Consumption of Pork

... Information not yet available

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

AVAILABLE SUPPLY OF TABLE EGGS (2000– 2011)

- Production and Imports -

TABLE 5.3

	Local Production			Imports		Available Supply	
	Average Laying Stock on Farms (000 Hens)	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$	Qty 000 Doz Eggs	Value 000 \$
	2000	52	918	5968	918	5968
2001	25	482	2892	...	...	482	2892
2002	37	763	4578	...	...	763	4578
2003	-	745	3,725	...	...	745	3,725
2004	57	889	5,418	...	...	889	5,418
2005	42	368	1,838	...	...	368	1,838
2006	44	744	3,720	...	...	744	3,720
2007	...	1,030	5,150	...	...	1,030	5,150
2008	...	922	4,610	...	...	922	4,610
2009	...	1,190	6,543	...	...	1,190	6,543
2010	...	1,152	6,331	...	...	1,152	6,331
2011	...	1,263	7,578	...	...	1,263	7,578

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (Statistical Unit)

ESTIMATED FISH LANDING (2000 – 2011)

TABLE 5.4

YEAR	(Tonnes)									TOTAL
	Tuna	Dolphin	(WAHOO) Kingfish	Shark Black fish	Flying Fish	Conch	Lobster	Snapper	Other	
2000	473	588	250	5	87	-	-	-	386	1,860
2001	404	427	214	5	323	41	36	-	594	1,967
2002	219	373	246	66	170	31	58	-	449	1,604
2003	487	304	170	5	74	60	23	-	406	1,528
2004	419	376	238	20	11	46	11	-	362	1,483
2005	466	198	169	12	71	42	15	-	323	1,296
2006	410	382	187	7	30	35	9	-	381	1,441
2007	328	512	211	5	46	41	13	-	302	1,509
2008	492	341	180	9	249	-	-	-	424	1,695
2009	486	465	195	9	220	-	-	-	483	1,858
2010	613	352	199	9	109	-	-	-	518	1,800
2011p	541	473	197	3	22	-	-	-	457	1,693

P - Provisional

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

EXPORTS OF FRESH AGRUCULTURAL PRODUCE (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 5.5

COMMODITY	QUANTITY (in Kilograms)					V A L U E (\$EC000)				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
PUMPKINS	761	0	0	0	0	1,082	0	0	0	0
DASHEENS AND EDDOES	718,551	140,720	94,764	4,540	3,558	11,078	364	305	131	96
SWEET POTATOES	439	2,090	1,660	445	267	702	7	2	23	9
YAMS	0	5,992	4,512	799	286	0	18	11	21	4
SWEET ORANGES	1,304	1,074	48	409	211	2,085	3	0	4	3
PLANTAINS	257,017	858,072	84,466	428,679	418,806	332,296	987	183	5,792	4,862
BANANA ('000 KG)	25,373	81,572	81,605	274,543	11,343	35,626	116,570	129,773	386,502	163,556
GRAPEFRUIT	8,459	10,346	8,592	3,209	2,758	9,820	12	9	42	28
MANGOES	82,018	178,242	74,784	65,731	27,975	100,794	291	150	1,557	569
AVOCADOES	48,694	100,818	84,466	14,867	27,665	96,891	237	183	289	564
COCOA BEANS	17,225	25,209	58,526	33,387	12,225	186,340	818	451	3957	1,562
GINGER	9,249	206	772	830	581	146	1	3	12	16
BREADFRUIT	630,730	8,592	0	0	0	746,194	9	0	0	0
HOT PEPPERS	40,249	57,468	10,350	3,876	11,571	198,159	240	83	353	56
COCONUTS, NOT SHELLLED	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1,840,069	1,457,166	504,545	831,315	517,246	1,721,213	119,034	131,152	398,552	171,229

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

PRODUCTION OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 6.1

[Values in 000 \$]

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
COPRA					
Tons -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	791.9	836.3	740.1	361.8	-
COCONUT OIL (Raw)					
Litres (000) -	95.1	76.9	24.4	43.0	-
Value -	998.8	807.0	256.4	401.9	-
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Litres (000) -	118.1	81.7	46.2	49.2	16.7
Value -	1,594.9	1,953.4	2,205.0	2,349.9	797.5
LAUNDRY SOAP					
Lbs. (000) -	-	-	-	-	-
Value -	-	-	-	-	-
COCONUT MEAL					
Kgs. (000) -	389.5	410.7	96.6	196.4	29.8
Value -	89.4	112.9	35.9	58.9	7.2
RUM					
P.Gals (000) -	115.1	117.5	176.9	174.7	210.6
Value -	8,241.7	8,342.8	13,468.8	13,888.9	20,778.60
OTHER ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & TOBACCO (1)					
Value -	45,540.7	38,515.4	42,387.5	42,277.8	40,634.5
NON - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					
Value -	16,292.9	16,231.1	17,604.9	18,426.4	17,021.8
CLOTHING					
Doz. Pcs. (000) -	14.3	14.1	13.3	6.4	-
Value -	838.5	829.5	544.6	398.0	3.5

(1) - Summation of Quantity not possible due to differences in units of measurement.

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE (Returns from Manufacturers)

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

ELECTRICITY GENERATION & DISTRIBUTION (2007 – 2011)

(Qty in '000 kilowatt hours)

TABLE 6.2

(WHOLE ISLAND)

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Maximum Installed Capacity of Plants (KW)	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,000
Total Generated (kWh '000)	345,698	352,337	363,351	380,888	385,210
USAGE					
Domestic Consumers (No.)	50,163	51,444	52,748	53,566	54,415
Quantity Used	104,784	103,214	107,820	113,757	113,506
Commercial Consumers (No.)	5,938	6,169	6,429	6,557	6,646
Quantity Used	168,151	170,624	178,518	188,640	190,847
Industrial Consumers (No.)	101	98	100	100	101
Quantity Used	15,789	18,626	19,002	18,372	18,761
Street Lighting (Qty)	9,117	9,510	9,741	9,959	10,263
Loss In Transmission (Qty)	34,672	36,105	33,597	36,033	37,234
Internal Use (Qty)	13,185	14,256	14,313	14,127	14,599
Revenue ('000 \$)	242,511	303,199	315,081	330,728	333,377

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

WATER PRODUCTION & CONSUMPTION (1996 – 2011)

(in Millions of Gallons)

TABLE 6.3

	PRODUCTION	CONSUMPTION	WASTAGE/LOSS	NO. OF CONSUMERS ON FILE
1996	2,468	2,035	432	37,782
1997	2,739	2,353	386	37,990
1998	2,909	1,997	912	39,416
1999	3,459	1,660	1,799	...
2000	3,641	1,930	1,711	39,618
2001	3,641	2,025	1,616	47,493
2002	3,207	1,764	1,443	51,696
2003	3,165	1,870	1,295	36,312
2004	3,146	1,882	1,264	36,472
2005	4,128	2,384	1,744	54,061
2006	4,352	2,568	1,784	55,492
2007	3,571	1,920	1,651	56,966
2008	4,291	1,975	2,316	58,004
2009	4,842	1,496	3,346	58,929
2010	3,867	926	2,941	59,441
2011	3,909	1,786	2,123	59,996

NB: Unaccounted for water according to the World Bank was 52% and 47% in 1999 and 2000 respectively.

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA WATER AND SEWAGE AUTHORITY

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2003**

TABLE 7.1 A

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	206	1	15	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	228
Gros - Islet	262	1	20	0	1	0	4	2	0	5	295
Vieux - Fort	38	0	5	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	49
Soufriere	27	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	14	46
Choiseul	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	17
Laborie	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Micoud	25	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	30
Dennery	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15	42
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	36
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Not Stated	10	0	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	16
TOTAL	662	2	45	3	2	4	7	20	0	34	779

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2004**

TABLE 7.1 B

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	208	8	19	0	0	4	1	6	0	4	250
Gros - Islet	234	6	26	1	3	0	2	0	1	3	276
Vieux - Fort	40	1	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	49
Soufriere	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	41
Choiseul	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Laborie	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Micoud	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	23
Dennery	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	34
Anse-La-Raye	31	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	33
Canaries	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Not Stated	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	10
TOTAL	639	18	57	2	4	5	5	11	2	10	753

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2005**

TABLE 7.1 C

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	167	7	25	0	0	2	3	11	0	4	219
Gros - Islet	210	3	41	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	276
Vieux - Fort	37	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	41
Soufriere	25	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	33
Choiseul	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14
Micoud	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	21
Dennery	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	19
Anse-La-Raye	35	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	41
Canaries	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Not Stated	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
TOTAL	530	13	82	0	0	2	20	20	0	17	684

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.1 D

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	170	4	35	0	2	1	3	5	0	5	205
Gros - Islet	262	4	48	0	3	2	13	4	0	4	308
Vieux - Fort	26	0	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	31
Soufriere	24	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	28
Choiseul	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Laborie	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Micoud	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	25
Dennery	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	20
Anse-La-Raye	34	1	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	39
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not Stated	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
TOTAL	592	10	104	0	5	3	21	16	0	10	761

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED BY TYPE OF BUILDING AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.1 E

	Residential		Commercial		Res./Comm.	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	TOTAL
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	211	10	41	1	0	0	5	5	0	3	276
Gros - Islet	238	8	41	9	5	0	8	1	0	1	311
Vieux - Fort	41	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	51
Soufriere	31	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	39
Choiseul	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Laborie	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Micoud	32	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	37
Dennery	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Anse-La-Raye	29	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	34
Canaries	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not Stated	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10
TOTAL	637	25	97	10	5	0	17	9	0	12	812

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2003

TABLE 7.2 A

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	20
501 - 1000	56	7	0	5	0	2	3	4	4	43	1	125
1001 - 1500	36	4	1	4	3	1	4	1	3	52	1	110
1501 - 2000	13	2	0	0	2	3	10	3	3	30	0	66
2001 - 2500	12	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	2	12	0	34
2501 - 3000	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	2	2	6	0	24
3001 - 3500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	7
3501 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	13
4001 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Over 4500	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	8	0	17
Not Stated	63	15	1	14	8	7	13	10	7	96	8	242
TOTAL	206	35	2	27	15	17	38	25	25	262	10	662

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2004

TABLE 7.2 B

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	8	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	0	18
501 - 1000	68	11	1	5	4	1	8	2	6	55	0	161
1001 - 1500	48	4	1	8	5	0	10	5	7	39	0	127
1501 - 2000	28	8	0	6	3	2	9	1	5	30	0	92
2001 - 2500	10	1	0	4	0	4	2	3	2	22	1	49
2501 - 3000	6	1	0	1	1	0	4	2	4	10	1	30
3001 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	9	0	16
3501 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	8
4001 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Over 4500	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	12	0	23
Not Stated	29	4	1	13	0	6	3	5	5	44	3	113
TOTAL	208	31	4	38	13	16	40	20	30	234	5	639

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2005

TABLE 7.2 C

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	2	2	13
501 - 1000	69	12	0	3	2	4	3	3	3	44	1	144
1001 - 1500	39	6	2	11	0	3	8	1	2	44	1	117
1501 - 2000	23	10	0	3	1	1	6	3	2	26	0	75
2001 - 2500	8	3	0	1	0	2	6	5	1	14	0	40
2501 - 3000	2	0	0	3	1	0	2	1	1	10	0	20
3001 - 3500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	13
3501 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	5	0	11
4001 - 4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
Over 4500	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	16	0	25
Not Stated	12	2	1	2	2	0	5	2	4	33	0	63
TOTAL	167	35	3	25	6	12	37	17	14	210	4	530

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2006

TABLE 7.2 D

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse-La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	10
501 - 1000	52	10	0	3	5	3	2	5	6	47	0	133
1001 - 1500	42	5	0	5	3	3	6	3	5	47	0	119
1501 - 2000	23	4	0	2	1	3	5	2	1	36	0	77
2001 - 2500	9	4	0	2	1	1	4	3	1	25	1	51
2501 - 3000	3	1	0	4	1	1	3	1	1	10	0	24
3001 - 3500	8	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	16	1	31
3501 - 4000	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	20
4001 - 4500	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
Over 4500	9	4	0	1	1	0	2	3	1	27	0	48
Not Stated	17	4	1	5	5	1	2	2	2	31	0	70
TOTAL	170	34	2	24	19	12	26	23	18	262	2	592

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION

PLANS APPROVED FOR NEW RESIDENTIAL BUILDINGS BY FLOOR AREA AND DISTRICT – 2007

TABLE 7.2 E

FLOOR AREA (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	Total
Under 500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	8
501 - 1000	59	6	0	6	2	1	8	3	4	32	1	122
1001 - 1500	47	2	0	7	2	2	9	6	9	48	0	132
1501 - 2000	35	5	0	2	1	3	4	4	7	36	0	97
2001 - 2500	14	4	0	5	4	3	4	3	1	27	0	65
2501 - 3000	10	0	0	2	0	0	2	3	1	19	0	37
3001 - 3500	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	9
3501 - 4000	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	1	7	1	17
4001 - 4500	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	11
Over 4500	5	5	0	1	1	0	2	5	0	15	0	34
Not Stated	31	6	1	6	0	0	7	6	3	40	4	95
TOTAL	211	29	1	31	10	11	41	32	26	238	6	637

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE.

CONSTRUCTION**BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2002 – 2004)**

TABLE 7.3 A

	2002		2003		2004	
	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	484	1,617,239	663	720,476	638	875,469
Extensions	3	1,581	2	506	18	14,858
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	4	13,394	3	0	4	31,062
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	74	99,463	45	223,648	57	164,019
Extensions	0	0	3	830	2	1,888
Industrial						
New Buildings	1	0	4	10,000	5	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	194,185	20	1,469	5	4,298
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	5	0	8	16,845	11	26,418
Extensions	4	0	0	0	2	0
Not Stated	3	0	34	11,650	10	21,436
TOTAL						
New Buildings	591	1,924,281	777	984,088	730	1,122,701
Extensions	7	1,581	5	1,336	22	16,746

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING PLANS APPROVED SHOWING GROSS FLOOR AREA (2005 – 2007)

TABLE 7.3 A

	2005		2006		2007	
	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.	NO.	GROSS FLOOR SPACE SQ.FT.
Residential Buildings						
New Buildings	530	884,522	591	1,523,781	637	1,241,364
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	25	24,088
Residential/commercial						
New Buildings	0	0	5	29,226	5	10,840
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial						
New Buildings	82	586,661	104	468,185	97	450,228
Extensions	0	0	0	0	10	...
Industrial						
New Buildings	2	1,606	3	800	0	0
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Institutions						
New Buildings	20	36,618	21	53,339	9	23,886
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Touristic						
New Buildings	20	29,698	16	122,683	17	118,136
Extensions	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	17	70,664	11	25,200	12	43,228
TOTAL						
New Buildings	671	1,609,769	740	2,198,014	765	1,844,454
Extensions	13	9,313	17	31,805	35	24,088

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PLANNING AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

CONSTRUCTION

ESTIMATED VALUE OF RESIDENTIAL UNITS PER SQ.FT 2006

TABLE 7.4 A

	Type of Residence	Cost per Sq. Ft.
1.	Concrete with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$165.00 - \$200.00
2.	Concrete and Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$145.00 - \$155.00
3.	Concrete and plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$130.00 - \$140.00
4.	Timber (1" X 8" boards) with bathroom facilities: On strip foundation / columns	\$125.00 - \$135.00
5.	Plywood with bathroom facilities: On strip foundations / columns	\$100.00 - \$120.00

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF PHYSICAL DEVELOPMENT

IMPORTS OF SELECTED CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS (2005 – 2008)

TABLE 7.5

		QUANTITY (000'S)				VALUE (000'S)			
		UNIT	2005	2006	2007	2008	2005	2006	2007	2008
Lumber	Kg	13,673	12,166	9,346	11,385	25,818	23,385	21,524	21,688
Plywood	Kg	8,562	6,552	5,005	4,347	11,617	15,229	13,161	11,327
Emulsion Paints	Kg	279	315	288	214	1,780	1,812	2,162	2,217
Other Paints	Kg	471	12	214	62	2,993	143	2,749	419
Cement	Kg	39,261	94,136	76,305	65,048	12,697	27,317	24,300	24,377
Galvanised Sheets	Kg	2,305	0	6	2,816	7,097	8,357	3	7,491
Steel	Kg	32,781	10,285	7,031	5,157	10,328	24,410	19,450	11,755
Glazed and Unglazed	Kg	4,204	3,267	3,170	3,414	6,709	9,372	5,124	5,289
Wall Tiles	No	117,791	95,000	54,747	25				
Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron and Steel	Kg	831	1,253	371	187	4,415	8,690	3,272	2,676
Nails	Kg	236	280	179	203	1,127	1,443	1,082	1,194
Roofing Tiles	Kg	95	4	20	37	114	3	24	90

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

NUMBER OF NEW VEHICLES REGISTERED BY TYPE (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 8.1

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons	113	106	54	52	50
Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons	11	2	9	27	12
Goods Vehicles Less than 1 Ton	93	97	33	51	31
Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons	198	176	73	27	28
Hired Cars (less than 2800 LB)	319	125	103	127	56
Hired Car over 2800 lbs.	29	5	3	1	3
MOTORCYCLES	14	3	9	1	3
Private Car Less than 2800 lbs.	1,787	1,650	1,242	1,453	711
Private Car over 2800 lbs.	142	6	1	8	1
Jeep Less than 2800lbs.	451	310	248	189	249
Jeep Less over 2800lbs.	42	0	2	0	0
2WD Pickup less than 2800 lbs.	4	0	0	0	1
2WD Pickup over 2800 lbs	2	0	0	0	0
4WD Pickup less than 2800 lbs.	94	15	2	1	0
4WD Pickup over 2800 lbs.	16	0	0	0	0
9 Seats	14	16	6	2	3
10 - 14 Seats	111	35	6	4	9
15 - 25 Seats	10	0	0	0	0
Over 25 Seats	2	1	0	0	0
TRACTORS	3	1	0	0	0
Trailers less than 2240 lbs	3	0	2	27	10
Trailers over 2240 lbs	4	0	0	1	0
Container truck tractors	2	0	0	0	0
Earth moving equipment	0	0	0	0	0
Hearse	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER/ NOT STATED	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3,464	2,546	1,793	1,971	1,167

SOURCE: ROAD TRANSPORT DIVISION, MINISTRY OF COMMUNICATIONS, WORKS, TRANSPORT & PUBLIC UTILITIES

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2002 – 2006)

TABLE 8.2

	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006
NO. OF FATALITIES	23	27	32	27	28
Drivers or Riders of Motor Vehicles	9	7	6	11	14
Passengers on Motor Vehicles	12	14	18	8	11
Pedal Cyclists	0	1	0	1	0
Pedestrians	5	6	8	8	3
NUMBER INJURED	517	453	570	544	590
Drivers or Riders of Motor Vehicles	176	124	156	147	172
Passengers on Motor Vehicles	245	238	314	292	321
Pedal Cyclists	16	14	13	10	14
Pedestrians	80	77	87	95	83
ACCIDENTS REPORTED	1,711	1,297	1,406	1,317	1,621
or more Persons	23	27	32	27	27
Causing Injury to One or more Persons	517	453	570	544	590
No Injury	1,171	817	804	746	1,004

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE (TRAFFIC DEPT.)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2007)

TABLE 8.2

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	2	1	1	4	3	4	1	1	2	4	2	1	26
Serious Personal Injury	10	5	1	5	3	0	3	2	4	1	2	2	38
Minor Personal Injury	26	6	4	5	8	8	10	5	4	4	10	6	96
Total	38	12	6	14	14	12	14	8	10	9	14	9	160
<u>DAMAGE</u>													
Serious Damage	20	41	51	30	32	24	39	40	14	37	50	45	423
Minor Damage	41	105	115	87	88	73	132	86	99	128	116	138	1,208
Total	61	146	166	117	120	97	171	126	113	165	166	183	1,631
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal	16	23	10	26	21	22	15	8	14	21	11	9	196
Minor Personal	42	33	38	35	56	63	30	23	35	24	64	45	488
Total	58	56	48	61	77	85	45	31	49	45	75	54	684
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
Passengers	0	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	3	3	0	0	14
Pedestrians	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Motor Cyclist	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Total Deaths	2	1	1	5	3	4	1	1	4	4	2	1	29
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	14	18	18	22	18	23	18	15	13	18	13	18	208
Passengers	30	25	19	18	44	54	13	5	25	21	50	30	334
Pedestrians	7	7	4	18	6	3	8	9	6	6	8	6	88
Pedal Cyclist	3	3	1	0	1	2	4	2	0	0	4	0	20
Motor Cyclist	4	3	6	3	8	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	34
Total Deaths	58	56	48	61	77	85	45	31	49	45	75	54	684

N.B. The format of this table has been changed but information in the previous years can still be compared to the latter years.

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2008)

TABLE 8.2 (Continued)

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	0	1	0	3	2	1	3	4	3	0	0	1	18
Serious Personal Injury	17	14	12	15	18	8	8	10	7	10	12	9	140
Minor Personal Injury	20	13	26	28	14	46	15	21	14	24	26	17	264
Total	37	28	38	46	34	55	26	35	24	34	38	27	422
<u>DAMAGE</u>													
Serious Damage	33	27	30	44	33	30	22	34	28	31	15	34	361
Minor Damage	79	116	144	107	120	119	59	111	125	164	49	130	1,323
Total	112	143	174	151	153	149	81	145	153	195	64	164	2,106
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal	31	25	18	18	26	20	19	25	13	19	16	57	287
Minor Personal	58	29	53	53	66	58	17	48	17	30	36	26	491
Total	89	54	71	71	92	78	36	73	30	49	52	83	778
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7
Passengers	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	4
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deaths	0	4	0	3	1	1	1	4	3	0	0	1	18
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	27	9	22	12	14	19	15	25	9	10	14	20	196
Passengers	59	31	40	41	69	37	17	31	15	17	34	56	447
Pedestrians	3	6	8	11	9	15	3	16	4	14	3	1	93
Pedal Cyclist	0	4	0	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	18
Motor Cyclist	0	4	1	2	0	4	0	1	2	6	1	3	24
Total Deaths	89	54	71	71	92	78	36	73	30	47	54	83	778

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2009)

TABLE 8.2 (Continued)

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	0	2	3	5	4	23
Serious Personal Injury	11	7	7	2	7	4	8	4	2	3	5	6	66
Minor Personal Injury	14	16	15	9	16	18	28	11	12	8	13	19	179
Total	27	24	23	12	24	24	37	15	16	14	23	29	268
<u>DAMAGE</u>													
Serious Damage	17	17	18	16	19	20	23	14	19	21	32	28	244
Minor Damage	74	89	95	86	57	62	59	44	52	79	97	101	895
Total	91	106	113	102	76	82	82	58	71	100	129	129	1,139
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal	24	7	15	13	9	9	14	6	4	5	6	9	121
Minor Personal	33	32	28	25	22	40	38	14	15	26	24	28	325
Total	57	39	43	38	31	49	52	20	19	31	30	37	446
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	3	1	0	9
Passengers	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	12
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	6
Total Deaths	3	3	1	4	1	3	1	0	2	4	6	4	32
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	18	9	7	8	7	12	14	7	6	11	10	15	124
Passengers	31	24	29	28	18	27	20	10	5	14	14	14	234
Pedestrians	4	4	4	1	1	7	15	2	7	4	4	1	54
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	9
Motor Cyclist	4	2	2	1	3	3	2	0	1	2	1	4	25
Total Deaths	57	39	43	38	31	49	52	20	19	31	30	37	446

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2010)

TABLE 8.2 (Continued)

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	14
Serious Personal Injury	5	8	15	6	1	7	5	9	6	3	7	5	77
Minor Personal Injury	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Total	17	9	17	7	7	13	6	23	6	4	7	7	123
<u>DAMAGE</u>													
Serious Damage	19	20	26	34	9	23	31	29	18	30	19	24	282
Minor Damage	88	65	81	61	74	88	87	84	70	88	58	105	949
Total	107	85	107	95	52	111	118	71	88	118	77	129	1,158
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal	11	8	43	11	2	9	6	14	11	3	16	13	147
Minor Personal	14	15	22	33	22	21	26	40	25	35	21	67	341
Total	25	23	65	44	24	30	32	54	36	38	37	80	488
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Passengers	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	7
Pedestrians	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deaths	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	2	14
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	12	5	7	12	9	10	10	10	12	6	12	11	116
Passengers	9	12	43	26	12	14	14	36	19	26	18	62	291
Pedestrians	2	1	13	4	1	2	6	4	4	4	5	5	51
Pedal Cyclist	1	3	0	1	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	11
Motor Cyclist	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	0	2	2	2	19
Total Deaths	25	23	65	44	24	30	32	54	36	38	37	80	488

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

ROAD ACCIDENTS REPORTED (2011)

TABLE 8.2 (Continued)

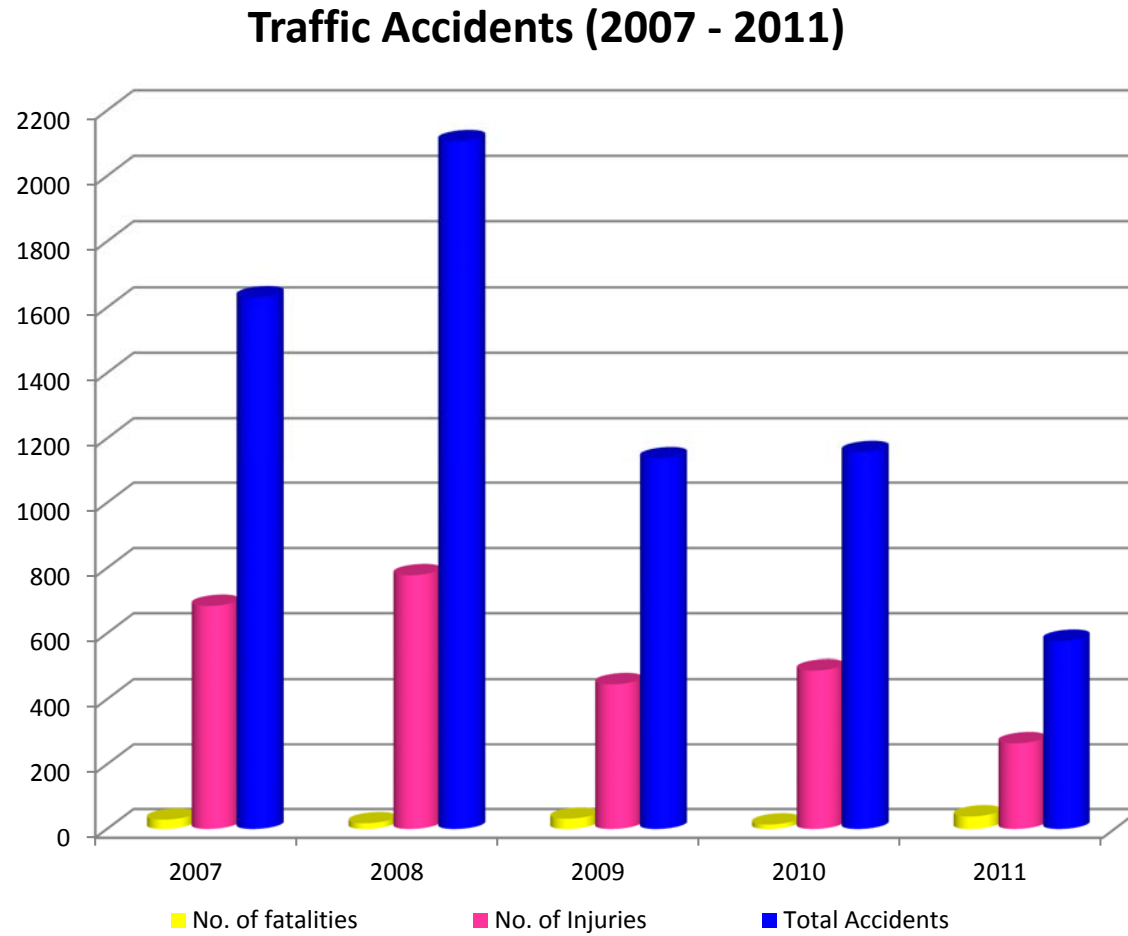
	JAN	FEB	MAR	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	(YTD)
<u>ACCIDENTS</u>													
Fatal	0	2	4	1	1	1	3	2	0	2	2		19
Serious Personal Injury	2	6	5	2	2	2	10	2	2	0	2		38
Minor Personal Injury	10	17	12	0	10	14	2	12	5	3	3		91
Total	12	25	21	3	13	17	15	16	7	5	7		148
<u>DAMAGE</u>													
Serious Damage	15	17	16	8	8	21	4	8	7	13	6	8	131
Minor Damage	50	62	60	41	16	42	38	147	28	43	24	25	446
Total	65	79	76	49	24	63	42	25	35	56	30	33	577
<u>CATEGORY OF INJURIES</u>													
Serious Personal	4	24	4	10	5	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	57
Minor Personal	30	66	22	16	8	14	6	20	10	20	5	3	220
Total	34	90	26	26	13	16	8	22	10	22	5	5	277
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS KILLED</u>													
Drivers	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	0	8
Passengers	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	18	0	24
Pedestrians	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
Pedal Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Deaths	0	2	5	1	1	1	3	3	0	2	20	1	39
<u>CATEGORY OF INDIVIDUALS INJURED</u>													
Drivers	5	15	9	4	5	5	4	7	5	8	1	3	71
Passengers	24	65	14	0	7	9	7	14	3	13	2	2	160
Pedestrians	3	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	16
Pedal Cyclist	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Motor Cyclist	2	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	1	13
Total Deaths	34	90	26	6	13	16	12	22	10	25	3	8	265

Source: Royal Saint Lucian Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

FIGURE 6

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS (2007 – 2011)



TRANSPORT

SPORT & COMMUNICATION

AIR TRAFFIC (2009 – 2011)
- Aircraft Movements -

TABLE 8.3

	GEORGE CHARLES AIRPORT			HEWANORRA AIRPORT			TOTAL		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
Scheduled Services	10,206	10,684	10,604	3,117	4,247	4,210	13,323	14,931	14,814
Non-Scheduled Services	10,186	13,472	11,024	5,998	7,479	8,379	16,184	20,951	19,403
Other Services	1,820	90	120	965	1,015	936	2,785	1,105	1,056

SOURCE: SAINT LUCIA AIR & SEA PORTS AUTHORITY

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**SHIPS ENTERING LOCAL PORTS BY TYPE
SHOWING REGISTERED TONNAGE (2009 – 2011)**

TABLE 8.4

	VESSEL CALLS			NETT TONNAGE			GROSS TONNAGE		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
Cargo Vessels									
Under 100 GRT	41	-	-	1,932	-	-	3,252	-	-
Conventional Break									
Bulk Vessels	68	-	-	45,394	-	-	94,574	-	-
Container Ships	205	-	-	635,559	-	-	1,334,548	-	-
Combination Ships	40	-	-	199,320	-	-	372,282	-	-
Product Tankers	19	-	-	33,402	-	-	89,660	-	-
Car & Truck Carriers	5	-	-	89,254	-	-	249,771	-	-
Tug & Barge	4	-	-	3,651	-	-	7,434	-	-
Tug	18	-	-	1,194	-	-	3,913	-	-
Cruise Ships	290	-	-	9,109,047	-	-	15,136,856	-	-
Regional	67	-	-	16,473	-	-	53,569	-	-
International	223	-	-	9,092,574	-	-	15,083,287	-	-
Others	0	-	-	0	-	-	0	-	-
Naval Ships	5	-	-	3,720	-	-	5,710	-	-
TOTAL	695	-	-	10,122,473	-	-	17,298,000	-	-

- Information not yet available
Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

**CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORTS (2007 – 2011)
- BY MONTH –**

TABLE 8.5

	[TONS]					[TONS]				
	LANDED					LOADED				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
JANUARY	46,025	51,884	43,734	38,890	-	6,691	9,371	10,087	6,749	-
FEBRUARY	59,068	48,591	18,888	31,852	-	6,504	5,415	4,341	4,929	-
MARCH	60,080	51,846	49,466	52,105	-	6,165	4,675	4,493	7,152	-
APRIL	43,100	44,498	34,596	42,275	-	16,980	26,928	16,163	4,557	-
MAY	59,080	50,480	38,899	43,416	-	18,075	9,143	13,792	14,026	-
JUNE	55,787	50,232	44,849	53,072	-	12,038	15,359	4,209	14,962	-
JULY	50,485	48,366	42,538	39,040	-	5,262	31,136	4,477	4,177	-
AUGUST	56,815	42,567	40,296	46,969	-	12,415	35,904	6,705	4,598	-
SEPTEMBER	50,361	53,340	40,961	39,580	-	14,451	27,150	4,983	14,182	-
OCTOBER	58,126	42,019	49,425	46,507	-	31,714	23,929	6,338	14,749	-
NOVEMBER	55,618	47,704	40,646	45,566	-	12,587	24,468	6,067	6,938	-
DECEMBER	48,891	51,689	47,398	47,482	-	3,382	10,413	7,028	4,459	-
TOTAL	646,436	583,216	491,696	526,754		146,264	223,891	88,683	101,478	

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

**CARGO LANDED AND LOADED AT SEAPORT (2007- 2011)
- BY PORT –**

TABLE 8.6

	[TONS]					[TONS]				
	LANDED					LOADED				
	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
CASTRIES	576,898	514,648	427,326	451,526	-	19,752	22,213	20,220	30,962	-
VIEUX-FORT	69,538	68,568	64,370	75,228	-	126,512	201,678	68,463	70,516	-

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

TOURIST ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 9.1

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
U.S.A	113,433	108,596	98,685	129,085	123,599
Canada	18,640	26,279	28,563	32,154	35,359
EUROPE	88,828	96,715	86,819	85,697	88,774
United Kingdom	79,180	83,693	71,853	67,417	71,635
Germany	1,592	1,823	2,416	4,142	3,063
France	3,642	4,271	5,356	5,822	7,002
Rest of Europe	5,235	6,928	7,194	8,314	7,074
Caribbean	59,047	59,757	60,183	53,998	52,279
French West Indies	18,962	-	-	-	-
Rest of World	6,749	4,414	4,214	5,005	4,628
Total	287,407	295,761	278,491	305,937	304,639

SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

- Information not yet available

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY VISITOR ARRIVALS (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 9.2

MONTH	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
January	22,296	24,958	23,051	26,083	27,010
February	25,118	29,088	25,262	27,867	26,221
March	26,938	31,982	25,938	29,580	29,421
April	28,530	24,197	26,326	25,984	29,198
May	26,112	27,782	25,292	30,349	24,033
June	22,108	23,223	19,706	22,993	21,518
July	30,185	29,095	26,794	34,186	29,707
August	23,766	25,315	23,304	29,589	25,378
September	23,977	15,149	14,675	17,393	15,886
October	24,960	18,996	19,031	20,624	22,224
November	23,123	19,803	21,777	14,741	23,952
December	38,415	26,173	27,335	26,548	30,092
Total	315,528	295,761	278,491	305,937	304,639
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	102,882	110,225	100,577	109,514	111,850
Summer	212,646	185,536	177,914	196,423	192,789

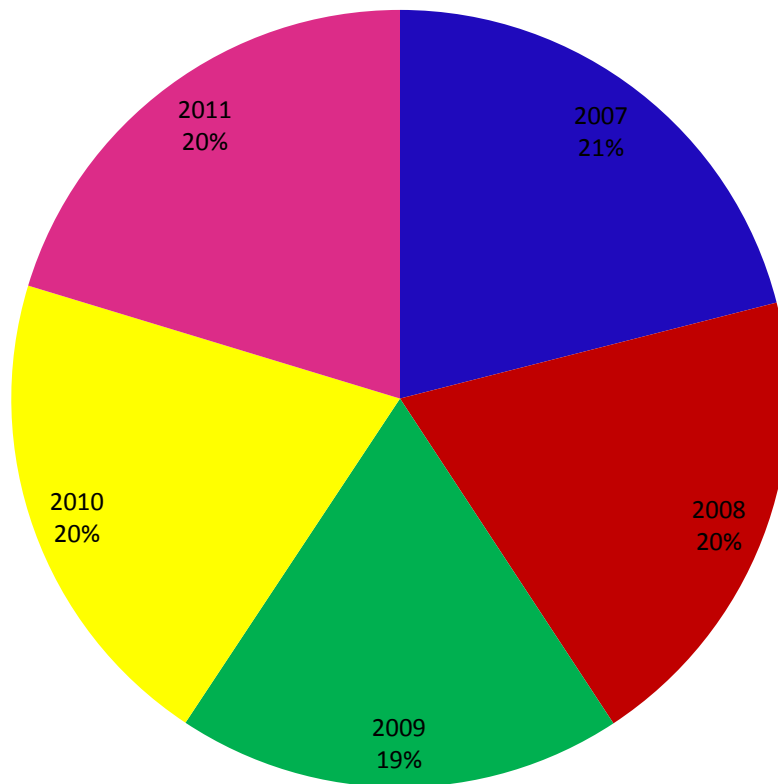
SOURCE: ST LUCIA TOURIST BOARD AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

FIGURE 7

VISITOR ARRIVALS (2007-2011)

Visitor Arrivals, 2007 - 2011



TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP PASSENGER ARRIVALS BY MONTH (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 9.3

MONTH	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
January	81,536	102,286	100,131	99,811	88,,371
February	79,152	76,574	89,658	103,585	78,253
March	77,679	92,312	108,392	106,854	94,581
April	57,864	61,622	61,213	66,874	72,861
May	24,336	21,748	26,489	19,384	19,506
June	19,538	19,619	17,792	18,339	21,659
July	20,024	22,954	27,007	21,910	18,698
August	26,555	19,659	20,890	21,729	20,731
September	18,940	9,323	26,774	18,875	19,658
October	29,332	16,261	32,892	32,795	22,832
November	84,641	70,242	78,213	52,516	71,098
December	90,748	107,080	109,855	107,371	102,056
Total	610,345	619,680	699,306	670,043	630,304
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	296,231	332,794	359,394	377,124	334,066
Summer	314,114	286,886	339,912	292,919	296,238

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

SOURCE : ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY AND CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

CRUISE SHIP CALLS BY MONTH (2007– 2011)

TABLE 9.4

MONTH	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
January	44	52	56	65	-
February	44	43	52	59	-
March	43	51	66	74	-
April	32	32	36	34	-
May	10	8	13	13	-
June	6	6	10	9	-
July	7	7	14	8	-
August	8	6	9	7	-
September	6	3	12	7	-
October	16	8	17	14	-
November	44	35	45	27	-
December	54	64	67	63	-
Total	314	315	397	380	-
<u>of which</u>					
Winter	163	178	210	232	-
Summer	151	137	187	148	-

SOURCE: ST. LUCIA AIR AND SEAPORTS AUTHORITY

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

MONTHLY YACHT PASSENGER ARRIVALS (2005– 2009)

TABLE 9.5

Months	2007*	2008*	2009*	2010	2011
January	2,871	2,901	2,918	2,941	3,066
February	3,213	3,104	3,631	3,442	2,878
March	2,502	2,378	2,722	3,306	3,937
April	1,963	1,779	2,804	2,989	3,223
May	2,917	2,826	4,075	4,015	3,221
June	1,602	996	3,121	1,538	2,345
July	1,862	1,507	2,268	2,763	2,872
August	1,614	1,944	2,181	2,903	3,509
September	817	522	1,213	1,246	1,012
October	1,268	846	1,864	1,748	1,876
November	1,972	1,414	1,656	1,940	1,769
December	3,562	2,205	3,544	3,221	3,431
TOTAL	26,163	22,422	31,997	32,052	33,139

* 2005 – 2009 data above is for Rodney Bay Marina only

Source: St. Lucia Air & Sea Ports Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE**IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND BALANCE OF TRADE (1996 – 2011)**

TABLE 10.1

(in 000's EC\$)

YEAR	E X P O R T S (F.O.B.)			IMPORTS (C.I.F.)	BALANCE OF TRADE DEFICIT
	DOMESTIC	RE-EXPORTS	TOTAL		
1996	208,369	6,300	214,669	846,139	- 631,470
1997	152,932	12,445	165,377	897,360	- 731,983
1998	163,017	4,899	167,917	905,096	- 737,179
1999	140,318	10,016	150,334	957,292	- 806,959
2000	106,268	10,822	117,090	958,658	- 841,567
2001	121,355	15,333	136,688	834,787	- 657,194
2002	106,142	13,888	120,030	834,221	- 714,192
2003	105,567	63,272	168,839	1,089,953	- 931,918
2004	121,879	128,264	250,143	1,180,225	-930,082
2005	106,906	66,443	173,349	1,302,355	-1,129,006
2006	140,297	114,462	254,764	1,598,456	-1,343,692
2007	145,571	1,798,375	1,943,945	1,663,939	280,006
2008	185,772	259,047	444,819	1,776,154	-1,331,335
2009	186,902	495,649	682,551	1,405,108	-722,557
2010	249,300	391,300	640,600	1,788,300	-1,147,700
2011	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

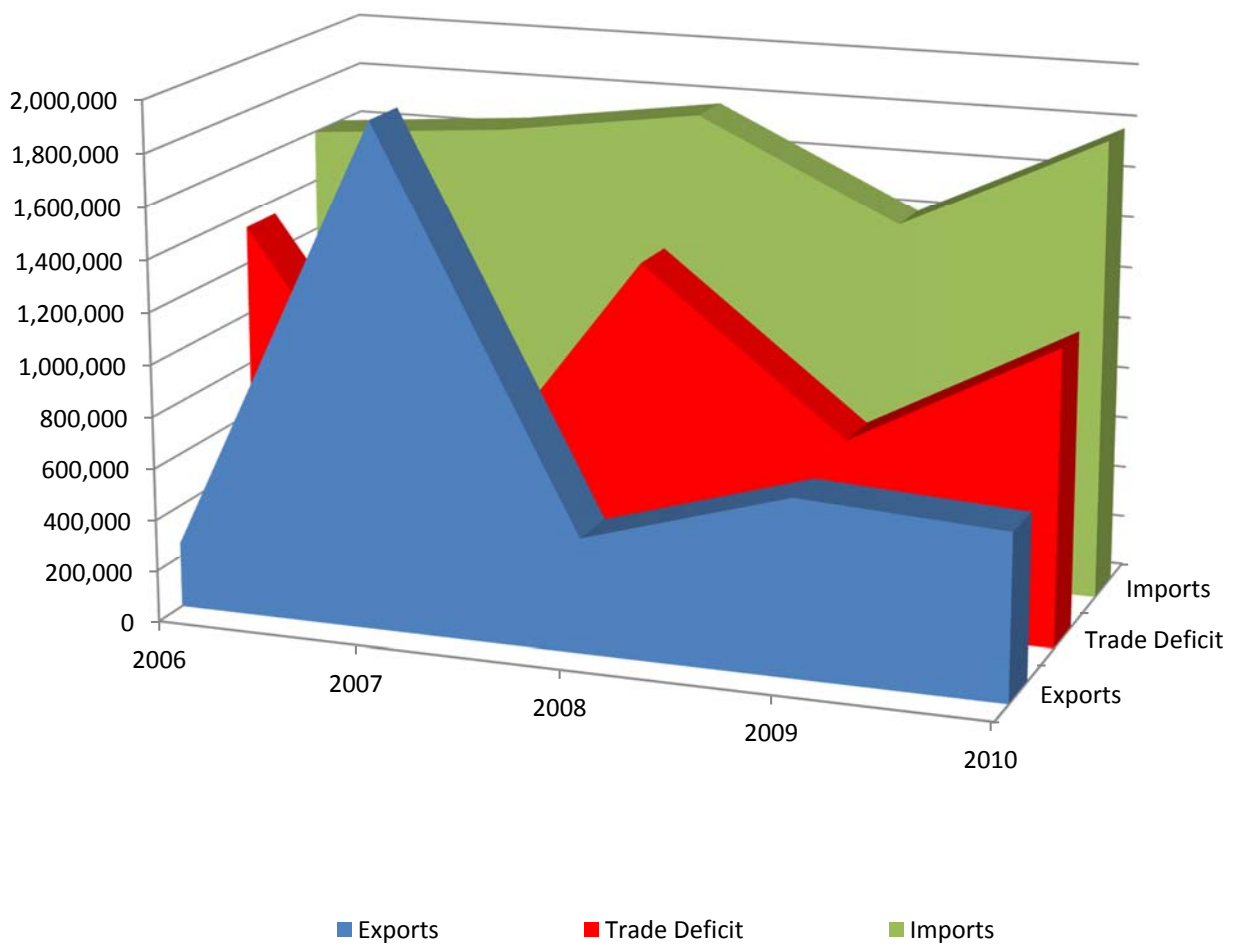
OVERSEAS TRADE

FIGURE 8

ST. LUCIA'S OVERALL BALANCE OF TRADE (2005 – 2009)

(in 000's EC\$)

Saint Lucia Overall Balance of Trade (2006-2010)



OVERSEAS TRADE**VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS
(2007 – 2011)**

TABLE 10.2

(in 000's EC\$)

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
CARICOM	65,862	65,181	70,892	85,857	-
of which:					
Barbados	17,277	20,087	17,927	17,927	-
Guyana	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	34,479	26,925	24,897	31,797	-
OECS	26,382	29,210	21,417	22,415	-
Antigua	5,203	4,113	2,554	1,775	-
Dominica	7,663	9,218	6,181	7,799	-
Grenada	4,980	5,172	4,370	3,226	-
Monsterrat	72	4	23	77	-
St. Kitts/Nevis	2,021	1,752	1,243	1,609	-
St. Vincent	6,443	8,951	7,046	7,930	-
CANANA	305	1,039	854	465	-
GUADELOUPE	98	2	18	1	-
ITALY	121	191	48	188	-
MARTINIQUE	1,011	1,729	1,400	1,422	-
ST. MARTEEN	418	183	358	118	-
UNITED KINGDOM	36,521	60,140	64,777	35,124	-
UNITED STATES	18,734	30,784	38,052	57,856	-
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	19,229	26,522	10,503	68,313	-
TOTAL	142,299	185,771	186,902	249,344	-

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE**VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES AND TRADING AREAS (2007 – 2011)**

TABLE 10.3

(in 000's EC\$)

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
CARICOM	458,211	540,345	459,515	-	-
of which:					
Barbados	69,312	62,478	65,146	-	-
Jamaica	13,223	15,897	27,550	-	-
Trinidad & Tobago	330,504	421,570	314,401	-	-
OECS	29,081	29,223	39,495	-	-
of which:					
St. Vincent	12,808	14,446	22,637	-	-
Grenada	7,607	6,954	9,039	-	-
BELGIUM	7,081	3,362	3,324	-	-
BRAZIL	9,999	11,004	10,089	-	-
CANADA	30,742	32,081	32,347	-	-
FRANCE	16,708	20,019	12,091	-	-
GERMANY	18,539	15,806	14,059	-	-
HONDURAS	9,657	5,520	9,815	-	-
ITALY	7,083	6,226	4,066	-	-
JAPAN	105,213	75,955	38,651	-	-
NETHERLANDS	15,647	18,895	14,916	-	-
TAIWAN	910	2,649	7,577	-	-
VENEZUELA	1,699	952	242	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	76,651	72,344	67,048	-	-
UNITED STATES	530,970	668,371	530,825	-	-
ALL OTHER COUNTRIES	293,525	302,625	200,543	-	-
TOTAL	1,663,070	1,776,154	1,405,108	-	-

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2009 – 2011)
 (in '000's)

TABLE 10.4

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
TOTAL	1,405,108			186,902			495,649		
SECTION-0-FOOD AND LIVE ANIMALS	293,993	355,674	355,468	70,356	47,599	1,689	9,193	4,491	565
Division									
00-Live Animals Chiefly for Food	597	495	276	11	49	14	5	0	2
01-Meat & Meat Preparations	64,006	70,345	79,086	2	303	131	273	4	334
02-Dairy Products and Birds' Eggs	39,589	41,528	44,167	312	259	469	339	427	0
03-Fish, Crustaceans & Molluscs and Preparations thereof	18,438	22,330	21,619	0	9	148	1	6	42
04-Cereal and Cereal Preparation	68,459	63,832	69,104	131	1,889	791	1,169	602	38
05-Vegetables and Fruits	44,018	54,811	56,433	67,058	40,562	18,137	1,004	755	8
06-Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey	13,949	17,310	19,441	5	51	72	4	7	2
07-Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and Manufactures	8,658	9,183	10,321	320	624	496	138	361	66
08-Feeding Stuff for Animals (not including Unmilled Cereal)	3,316	15,193	15,838	100	106	3	26	0	0
09-Miscellaneous Edible Products & Preparations	32,964	60,648	39,184	2,417	3,746	3,806	6,235	2,328	72
SECTION-1-BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	66,374	84,127	81,033	45,781	86,718	88,916	10,307	35,519	1,994
Division									
11-Beverages	55,938	74,065	70,012	45,781	86,718	88,916	8,978	24,742	1,357
12-Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures	10,436	10,062	11,021	0	0	0	1,329	10,777	637

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2009 – 2011)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
SECTION-2-CRUDE MATERIALS INEDIBLE EXCEPT FUELS	26,576	29,627	32,539	2,411	8,555	9,359	794	2,224	1,589
Division									
21-Hides, Skins and Furskins, Raw	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-Oil seeds and Oleaginous fruit	345	199	121	0	1	457	0	0	0
23-Crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)	36	43	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
24-Cork and Wood	21,907	20,045	20,914	57	2	1	0	232	4
25-Pulp & Waste Paper	0	0	0	173	278	330	0	0	6
26-Textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste)	78	125	122	52	70	26	2	2	4
27-Crude fertilizers & Crude Minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones)	2,271	7,351	9,365	1,693	7,438	6,997	70	167	32
28-Metalliferous ores and metal scrap	1	22	0	357	712	1,488	717	1,787	1,526
29-Crude Animal & Vegetable Material n.e.s.	1,936	1,841	1,982	79	55	59	6	36	17
SECTION-3-MINERAL FUELS, LUBRICANTS & RELATED MATERIALS	234,088	229,311	293,615	82	28	21	57,299	79,509	121,007
Division									
32-Coal, Coke and Briquettes	100	195	244	0	20	0	0	0	0
33-Petroleum, Petroleum Products & related materials	207,939	206,085	259,853	0	0	0	1	4	1
34-Gas, natural and manufactured.	26,051	23,031	33,518	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2009 – 2011)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
SECTION-4-ANIMAL and VEGETABLE OILS AND FATS Division	7,615	4,865	7,623	1	2,609	2,189	13	165	8
41-Animal Oils and Fats	4	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0
42-Fixed Vegetable Oils & Fats	7,426	4,776	7,432	1	2,609	2,189	13	164	8
43-Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats processed; and waxes of animal & Vegetable origin	185	85	102	0	0	0	0	1	0
SECTION-5-CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS N.E.S. Division	103,237	119,698	124,965	5,664	13,262	14,822	11,994	27,576	3,939
51-Organic Chemicals	1,306	1,528	2,440	2	7,651	7,313	11	33	29
52-Inorganic Chemicals	3,482	4,679	4,299	25	63	95	54	7	3
53-Dying, Tanning and Colouring materials	15,936	16,610	17,648	1,178	1,112	2,996	398	906	693
54-Medical and Pharmaceutical Products	18,337	20,612	19,637	1,904	1,165	880	82	257	730
55-Essential Oils and Perfume materials, Toilet Polishing and cleaning Preparations	33,805	37,946	37,640	530	922	789	11,258	25,534	1,848
56-Fertilizer, Manufactured	2,170	3,921	4,950	0	0	0	0	0	0
57-Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products	3,767	4,407	4,590	38	16	123	3	9	36
58-Artificial Resins & Plastic Materials and Cellulose Esters and Others	8,413	9,712	11,834	98	44	86	62	93	153
59-Chemical Materials									

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2009 – 2011)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
SECTION-6-MANUFACTURED GOODS CLASSIFIED CHIEFLY BY MATERIALS Division	194,669	261,191	259,311	18,501	23,104	23,443	7,625	11,461	5,081
61-Leather, Leather Manufactures n.e.s. and dresses furskins	208	206	342	0	0	0	12	2	1
62-Rubber Manufactured n.e.s.	15,986	17,299	19,026	270	264	238	127	163	226
63-Cork and Wood Manufactures (excluding Manufactures)	17,397	23,076	22,881	85	89	65	326	1,057	63
64-Paper, Paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard	29,436	41,092	39,247	15,424	17,338	15,635	305	504	100
65-Textile Yarn, Fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. and related products	12,068	18,685	18,694	674	498	418	701	1,992	728
66-Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	54,264	69,351	62,831	259	503	1,325	2,089	4,898	821
67-Iron and Steel	21,816	25,803	31,960	217	748	809	133	70	504
68-Non-ferrous Metals	3,989	4,280	5,347	10	3	12	269	420	102
69-Manufactures of Metal n.e.s.	39,506	61,401	58,982	1,563	3,660	4,941	3,662	2,353	2,436
SECTION-7-MACHINERY AND TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT Division	282,554	380,685	372,649	36,414	55,446	60,073	54,860	35,406	23,697
71-Power Generating Machinery and Equipment	8,974	11,781	16,409	1,418	3,368	459	7,842	962	1,180
72-Machinery specialised for Particular Industries	7,056	18,597	25,040	474	1,132	1,936	1,261	3,663	2,022

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2009 – 2011)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
73-Metal Working Machinery	677	2,371	2,836	97	64	245	232	146	646
74-General Industry machinery and Equipment n.e.s. and machine parts	29,087	54,237	56,038	4,006	8,106	4,956	3,734	6,941	1,919
75-Office machines and auto-matic data processing machines	32,702	38,374	32,625	688	2,134	4,128	536	1,955	1,650
76-Telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and equipment	66,165	38,440	52,499	18,035	33,511	37,712	29,374	8,772	8,973
77-Electrical Machinery and Appliances n.e.s. and electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. of electrical household type equipment)	42,916	56,837	53,649	10,046	4,505	6,497	6,065	5,044	2,483
78-Road Vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	93,784	149,040	127,058	1,323	1,387	2,084	4,551	6,421	4,014
79- Other Transport Equipment	1,194	11,010	6,496	327	1,239	2,057	1,266	1,501	808
SECTION-8-MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURED ARTICLES N.E.S. Division	185,143	303,133	270,949	7,071	11,829	15,267	341,606	192,208	34,377
81-Sanitary, Plumbing, Heating and Lighting Fixtures and Fittings n.e.s.	13,000	21,167	14,665	76	8	29	13,856	1,451	1,902
82-Furniture and parts thereof; Bedding, Mattresses, ETC	19,182	31,083	27,685	640	1,809	2,774	805	602	105

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE**VALUE OF IMPORTS DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2009 – 2011)**
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
83-Travel Goods, Handbags and similar containers	3,090	5,506	4,864	37	60	31	1,426	10,235	415
84-Articles and Apparel and Clothing accessories	24,132	41,446	30,432	967	1,548	1,702	5,361	5,435	3,198
85-Footwear	13,962	15,892	18,145	120	56	125	903	747	1,083
87-Professional, Scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s.	12,365	16,492	18,788	584	5,265	5,609	916	1,077	1,049
88-Photographic apparatus, Equipment and Supplies and Optical goods n.e.s. watches and clocks	16,191	33,976	30,003	1,937	752	994	99,794	39,816	7,616
89-Miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s.	83,222	137,571	126,367	2,710	2,332	4,004	218,546	132,846	19,009
SECTION-9-COMMODITIES & TRANSPORTATIONS NOT CLASSIFIED TO KIND	10,859	20,415	91,754	622	194	288	1,957	2,701	5,192
Division									
91-Postal Packages etc. not classified according to kind	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93-Special transactions and commodities not classified according to kind	10,856	20,391	84,508	622	194	288	1,957	2,701	3,987

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

VALUE OF IMPORTS, DOMESTIC EXPORTS AND RE-EXPORTS BY SECTION (2009 – 2011)
(in '000's)

TABLE 10.4 (CONTINUED)

COMMODITIES SHOWING SECTIONS AND DIVISIONS	IMPORTS			DOMESTIC EXPORTS			RE-EXPORTS		
	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011	2009	2010	2011
95-Armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms n.e.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96-Coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender)	3	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
97-Gold, Monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates)	0	22	7,233	0	0	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE**EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2007 – 2011)**

- Value in 000's EC\$

TABLE 10.5

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
BANANAS					
Qty (000s Kg) -	29,376	40,786	40,802	27,454	-
Value -	41,306	52,285	64,887	38,650	-
OTHER VEGETABLES & FRUIT					
Qty (000s Kg) -	1,828	1,464	1,258	549	-
Value -	1,430	2,173	1,970	949	-
MARGARINE & SHORTENING					
Qty (000 kilos)	0	0	0	0	-
Value -	0	0	0	0	-
COCONUT OIL (Refined)					
Qty (000 Litre)	0	0	0	0	-
Value -	0	0	0	0	-
BEER & ALE					
Qty (000 gals)	3,031	2,687	2,171	3,551	-
Value -	42,261	36,148	35,738	50,679	-
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES (MALTA)					
Qty (000 Litre)	105	135	45	1,103	-
Value -	437	372	169	1,806	-
PAPER & PAPERBOARD (Cardboard Boxes)					
Qty (000 kilos)	3,637	4,189	...	...	-
Value -	11,698	15,280	...	...	-
CLOTHING *					
Qty (000 kilos)	60	43	0	10	-
Value -	933	1,540	0	278	-
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY					
Qty (000 kilos)	58	56	58	1	-
Value -	8,578	5,130	10,046	49	-
GLUE					
Qty (000 kilos)	22	79	0	0	-
Value -	1,201	5,987	0	0	-

* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

OVERSEAS TRADE**IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2007 – 2011)****- Quantity and Value -****(Value in 000's EC\$)**

TABLE 10.6

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
MEAT (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen)					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	11,803	12,347	11,784	-	-
Value	62,122	67,527	64,006	-	-
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND BIRDS' EGGS					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	4,853	4,751	5,737	-	-
Value	33,486	41,688	39,589	-	-
CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS *					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	19,294	15,547	19,583	-	-
Value	50,012	58,148	68,459	-	-
FLOUR					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	7,932	6,706	10,430	-	-
Value	12,789	14,452	23,355	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLES					
Qty. (No.)	7,688	3,613	4,773	-	-
Value	180,523	140,770	93,784	-	-
TEXTILES FABRICS					
Qty. (Sq. M)	9,696	876	10	-	-
Value	9,785	12,918	78	-	-
MOTOR GASOLENE					
Qty. (000 Lit.)	195,671	18,261	61,931	-	-
Value	136,573	17,108	112,565	-	-
PAPER & PAPERBOARD					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	8,642	7,865	0	-	-
Value	31,827	36,160	0	-	-
MANUFACTURES OF METAL					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	4,712	1,357	3,800	-	-
Value	42,060	30,506	39,506	-	-
CLOTHING					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	2,854	1,357	714	-	-
Value	26,595	30,506	14,948	-	-

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE**IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2007 – 2011)****- Quantity and Value -****(Value in 000's EC\$)**

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
GAS OIL, DIESEL OIL					
Qty. (Litres 000)	25,712	23,858	15,284	-	-
Value	54,989	27,966	86,369	-	-
FERTILIZER					
Qty. (Tonne)	730	75	1	-	-
Value	1,193	458	30	-	-
ELECTRIC MACHINERY & APPLIANCES					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	2,803	2,643	2,530	-	-
Value	50,642	50,383	104,175	-	-
CHEMICAL MATERIALS AND PRODUCTS					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	1,489	...	1,521	-	-
Value	12,262	...	16,022	-	-
ESSENTIAL OILS AND PERFUMES, ETC.					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	3,370	3,469	3,288	-	-
Value	32,488	36,497	33,805	-	-
FOOTWEAR					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	511	513	473	-	-
Value	12,902	15,542	13,962	-	-
CEMENT					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	76,373	81,534	65,038	-	-
Value	24,272	27,869	24,359	-	-
SUGAR					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	3,447	2,088	6,257	-	-
Value	4,399	3,318	9,778	-	-

CONTINUED

OVERSEAS TRADE

IMPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES (2007 – 2011)

- Quantity and Value -

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 10.6 (CONTINUED)

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
PROPANE & BUTANE					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	1,132	8,471	12,175	-	-
Value	2,750	28,057	26,019	-	-
CORK & WOOD MANUFACTURES (EXCLUDING FURNITURE)					
Qty. (Kilos 000)	6,144	6,451	11,459	-	-
Value	20,145	23,245	21,907	-	-

* - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT FACTOR COST
NORMINAL PRICES (2007 – 2011)**

TABLE 11.1

Economic Activity	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	88.21	121.81	114.54	97.13	94.63
Bananas	37.33	59.28	50.35	32.43	20.13
Other Crops	24.55	31.30	32.05	32.80	41.44
Livestock	8.51	9.84	10.54	10.79	10.87
Fishing	16.68	20.28	20.52	20.05	21.15
Forestry	1.13	1.11	1.07	1.06	1.04
Mining and Quarrying	7.63	7.22	7.06	6.99	6.95
Manufacturing	133.03	120.46	108.30	103.53	105.54
Construction	222.69	255.53	249.77	231.98	238.32
Electricity and Water	100.06	104.53	118.37	119.43	117.09
Electricity	88.77	91.74	101.05	105.34	105.54
Water	11.29	12.78	17.33	14.09	11.55
Distributive Trade Services	241.87	249.63	220.97	218.85	231.95
Hotels and Restaurants	363.39	337.39	334.01	457.69	418.42
Hotels	297.01	279.19	268.37	391.17	343.68
Restaurants	66.37	58.20	65.65	66.52	74.74
Transport	253.33	271.62	272.19	288.06	293.79
Road Transport	162.27	186.84	190.19	205.52	219.44
Air Transport	1.57	2.12	2.20	3.17	3.05
Auxiliary Transport Activities	89.50	82.67	79.80	79.37	71.30
Communication	178.62	184.51	190.79	195.28	182.15
Postal Activity	2.77	2.77	2.86	3.03	3.04
Courier	1.27	1.29	1.11	1.13	1.18
Telecommunication	174.58	180.45	186.82	191.12	177.93
Financial Intermediation	204.42	212.23	195.50	187.74	177.96
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	166.49	173.92	156.81	155.49	141.74
Insurance	37.93	38.31	38.69	32.25	36.22
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	461.20	459.97	476.88	427.32	454.76
Owner Occupied Dwellings	326.53	312.70	324.00	250.35	271.08
Real Estate	50.69	58.76	61.66	72.73	75.42
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	19.30	19.94	19.97	22.34	25.58
Computer and Related Services	3.27	3.01	3.15	3.62	4.15
Business Services	61.41	65.56	68.10	78.28	78.53
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	147.91	160.79	167.09	189.65	187.43
Education	101.94	107.76	118.24	125.64	131.73
Public	95.70	102.17	112.48	119.45	125.26
Private	6.24	5.59	5.76	6.19	6.47
Health	47.96	49.84	52.15	51.27	57.78
Public	36.03	38.55	40.25	38.72	44.65
Private	11.93	11.29	11.90	12.55	13.13
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	96.73	109.72	128.88	136.22	149.58
Public	4.26	3.77	3.94	4.49	4.99
Private	89.03	102.39	121.25	127.92	140.42
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.43	3.56	3.69	3.81	4.17
Less FISIM	(55.08)	(63.51)	(63.04)	(59.54)	(54.00)
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,593.90	2,689.49	2,691.70	2,777.26	2,794.08

Plus: Net Taxes on Production and Imports	475.43	490.87	487.45	498.29	525.75
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	3,069.33	3,180.36	3,179.15	3,275.55	3,319.83
Rate of Growth %	11.17%	3.62%	-0.04%	3.03%	1.35%

Source: Central Statistics Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY ECONOMIC ACTIVITY AT FACTOR COST CONSTANT PRICES 1990 = 100 (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 11.2

Economic Activity	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing	87.25	112.72	106.41	87.05	81.40
Bananas	38.80	57.62	50.68	30.42	18.97
Other Crops	23.20	27.31	27.09	27.97	34.39
Livestock	8.08	8.67	8.98	9.53	9.04
Fishing	16.10	18.08	18.66	18.15	18.06
Forestry	1.07	1.04	1.00	0.98	0.94
Mining and Quarrying	10.92	8.31	6.86	7.58	7.29
Manufacturing	136.98	129.71	136.98	132.93	136.19
Construction	215.78	273.49	272.18	246.64	251.76
Electricity and Water	95.41	97.25	101.49	103.51	105.40
Electricity	81.63	82.87	86.81	90.87	92.28
Water	13.78	14.38	14.67	12.64	13.12
Distributive Trade Services	231.55	233.81	199.04	191.42	202.21
Hotels and Restaurants	253.61	245.45	243.19	260.74	267.04
Hotels	187.89	192.10	187.14	202.50	201.69
Restaurants	65.72	53.35	56.05	58.24	65.35
Transport	269.63	273.57	283.93	288.78	280.38
Road Transport	176.11	179.63	186.35	189.18	185.49
Air Transport	1.53	1.92	1.98	2.21	2.12
Auxiliary Transport Activities	91.60	91.96	95.37	97.39	92.77
Communication	166.90	170.69	173.47	171.51	158.92
Postal Activity	2.79	2.74	2.76	2.83	2.84
Courier	1.22	1.17	0.97	1.11	1.08
Telecommunication	162.89	166.77	169.74	167.57	155.00
Financial Intermediation	188.20	198.49	196.49	194.57	194.14
Banking and Auxiliary Financial Services	150.17	158.75	155.71	154.38	153.07
Insurance	38.03	39.74	40.78	40.19	41.07
Real Estate, Renting and Business Activities	372.66	387.46	396.73	426.99	431.34
Owner Occupied Dwellings	245.08	250.35	257.72	270.11	272.40
Real Estate	49.22	55.31	56.13	65.49	64.13
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	18.00	18.43	18.15	19.59	22.35
Computer and Related Services	3.05	2.78	2.86	3.18	3.63
Business Services	57.30	60.59	61.87	68.63	68.83
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	149.66	159.24	161.25	177.39	175.31
Education	102.66	106.35	113.78	117.15	122.81
Public	96.83	101.18	108.55	111.73	117.16
Private	5.82	5.16	5.23	5.42	5.65
Health	47.59	48.61	49.66	47.22	53.23
Public	36.46	38.18	38.84	36.22	41.76
Private	11.13	10.43	10.81	11.01	11.47
Other Community, Social and Personal Services	90.69	101.67	117.74	119.83	130.91
Public	4.31	3.73	3.80	4.20	4.66

Private	83.07	94.63	110.16	112.16	122.71
Private Households with Employed Persons	3.31	3.30	3.78	3.47	3.54
Less FISIM	(54.75)	(58.15)	(62.97)	(62.29)	(61.29)
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	2,364.72	2,488.66	2,496.23	2,511.03	2,537.04
Rate of Growth %	2.39%	5.24%	0.30%	0.59%	1.04%

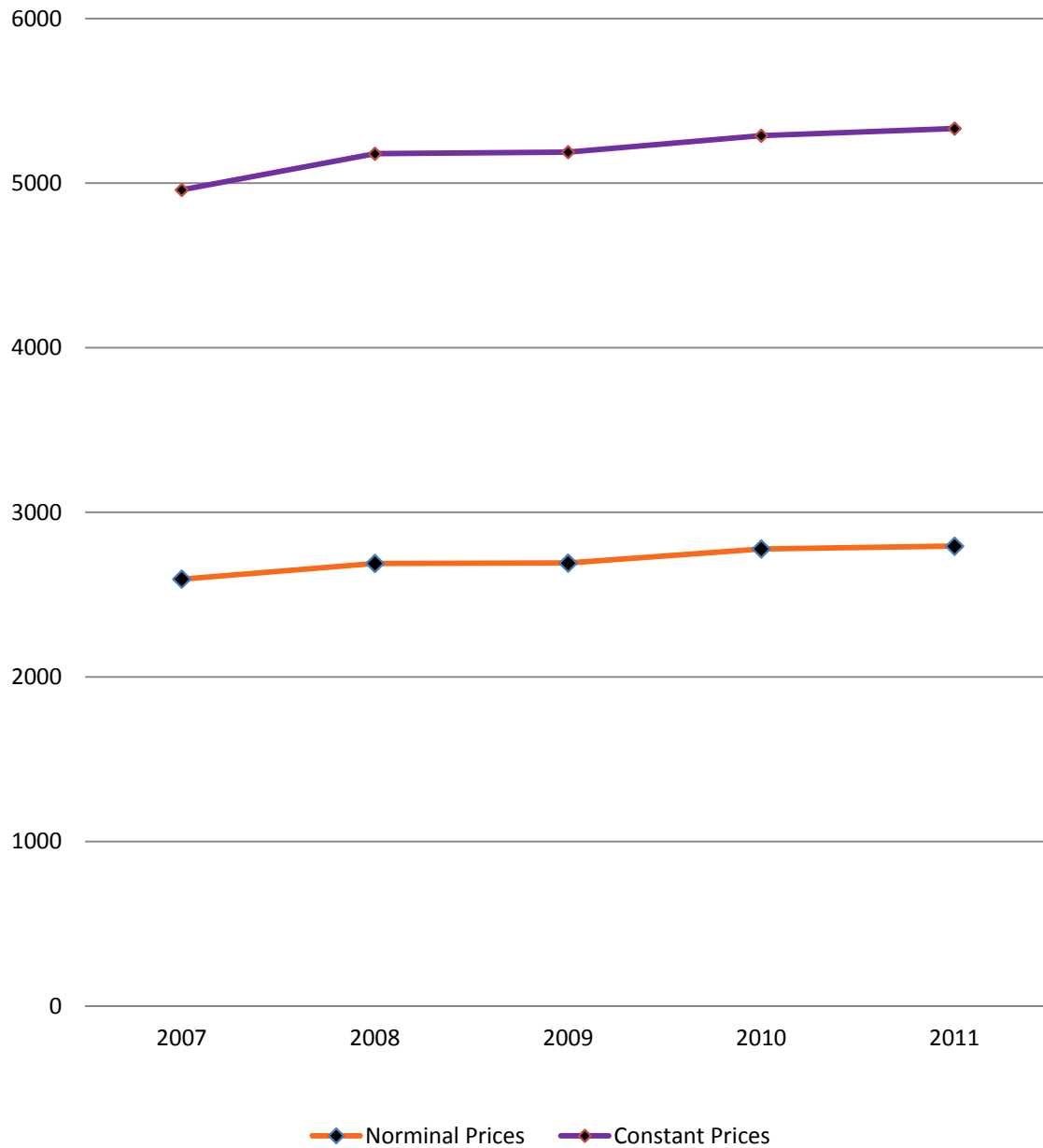
Source: Central Statistics Department

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

FIGURE 9

GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST (2007 – 2011)

Gross Domestic Product at Factor Cost, 2007 - 2011



NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT IN CURRENT PRICES (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 11.3

	Million EC\$				
	2007	2008pj	2009	2010	2011
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT (M. P.)	2,592.89	2,690.38	2,576.40	-	-
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	402.80	508.87	562.61	-	-
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	2,188.79	2,138.55	1,910.48	-	-
Gross Capital Formation	705.47	695.51	539.02	-	-
Government	76.80	-	-	-	-
Private	628.67	-	-	-	-
Increase in Stocks					
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	705.47	695.51	539.02	-	-
Construction	401.87	350.67	271.77	-	-
Public Sector	-	-	-	-	-
Private Sector	-	-	-	-	-
Transport Equipment	171.30	165.20	128.03	-	-
Public Sector	-	-	-	-	-
Private Sector	-	-	-	-	-
Other Machinery & Equip.	132.3	179.64	139.22	-	-
Public Sector	-	-	-	-	-
Private Sector	-	-	-	-	-
Net Exports	-704.17	-652.55	-435.72	-	-
Exports of Goods and Services	1,186.35	1,386.04	1,349.19	-	-
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	1,890.52	2,038.59	1,784.91	-	-
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	2,592.89	2,690.38	2,576.40	-	-
	-480.27	-518.88	-487.03	-	-
Less: Indirect Taxes	482.42	525.34	493.56	-	-
Plus: Subsidies	2.15	6.46	6.53	-	-
GDP AT FACTOR COST	2,112.6	2,171.50	2,089.37		
Growth Rate	2.25%	2.79%	-3.78%		

-/ not available

P=Provisional

Pj=Projected

R=Revised

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2007 - 2009

TABLE 11.4

	2007R			2008p			2009Pj		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
CURRENCY ACCOUNT	1,307.3	1,596.7	-289.40	1,219.41	1,651.35	-331.94	1,434.33	2,023.46	(589.13)
A. GOODS AND SERVICES	1,211.8	1,385.7	-173.8	1,221.37	1,435.60	-214.23	1,324.73	1,753.55	(428.82)
GOODS	191.8	984.8	-793.0	196.57	1,020.46	-823.90	416.01	1,253.15	(837.14)
Merchandise (f.o.b)	166.9	984.8	-817.9	170.95	1,020.46	-849.52	347.22	1,253.15	(905.93)
Domestic	100.0	984.81	-884.8	100.03	1,020.46	-920.43	-	-	-
Re-exports	66.9	-	66.9	70.91	-	70.91	-	-	-
Repair on goods	-	-	-	0.02	-	0.02	0.02	-	0.02
Goods procures in ports by carriers	24.9	-	24.9	25.60	-	25.60	68.77	-	68.77
SERVICES	1,020.0	400.9	619.2	1,024.81	415.13	609.67	908.72	500.40	408.32
Transportation	55.6	151.0	-95.4	57.48	156.18	-98.69	46.44	207.28	(160.84)
Sea Transport	35.0	111.9	-76.9	36.31	115.96	-79.65	30.71	142.40	(111.69)
Air Transport	20.6	39.0	-18.5	21.17	40.21	-19.05	15.73	64.87	(49.15)
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel	878.0	107.3	770.7	877.94	111.16	766.78	771.91	110.06	661.85
Insurance Services	13.0	27.3	-14.2	13.5	28.24	-14.74	13.40	36.39	(22.99)
Freight Insurance	-	22.4	-22.4	0.02	23.19	-23.17	0.09	28.48	(28.39)
Life Insurance	-	2.3	-2.3	-	2.35	-2.35	-	3.40	(3.40)
General Insurance	-	2.1	2.1	-	2.16	-2.16	0.06	3.026	(3.20)
Re-Insurance	-	0.5	-0.5	-	0.54	-0.54	-	1.06	(1.06)
Insurance Agents Commissions	13.0	-	13.0	13.48	-	13.48	13.25	0.19	13.06
Other Business Services	68.9	97.5	-28.7	71.10	101.05	-29.95	71.38	129.53	(58.15)
Communications	37.9	22.0	15.9	39.32	22.82	16.49	-	-	-
Construction & Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.54	(27.54)
Financial Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultant	-	3.5	-3.5	-	3.63	-3.63	-	5.71	(5.71)
Computer and Information	6.6	-	6.6	6.57	-	6.57	-	-	-
Royalties, Licenses and Fees	-	6.9	-6.9	-	717	-717	-	6.94	(6.94)
Other Business Services	24.3	65.1	-40.7	25.22	67.43	-42.22	71.38	89.34	(17.96)
Government Service	4.6	17.9	-13.2	4.78	18.50	-13.72	5.59	17.14	(11.55)
Resident Government	-	10.7	-10.7	-	11.10	-11.10	0.82	5.09	(4.28)
Foreign Government	4.6	-	4.6	4.78	-	4.78	4.78	-	4.78
Other	-	7.1	-7.1	-	7.40	-7.40	-	12.05	(12.05)

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2007 - 2009

TABLE 11.4 (CONTINUED)

	2007R			2008P			2009Pj		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
B. INCOME	7.7	162.6	-154.9	7.86	165.91	-158.05	21.10	216.70	(195.59)
Compensation of Employee	0.2	-	0.2	0.21	-	-0.21	0.52	-	0.52
Investment Income	7.5	162.6	-155.1	7.65	165.91	-158.26	20.58	216.70	(196.12)
Direct Investment	-	85.4	-85.4	-	87.86	-87.86	0.05	136.55	(136.50)
Income on equity	-	80.8	-80.8	-	83.17	-83.17	-	126.36	(126.36)
Distributed branch profits	-	33.3	-33.3	-	34.34	-34.34	-	98.72	(98.72)
Reinvested earnings	-	47.4	-47.4	-	48.84	-48.84	-	27.64	(27.64)
Income on debt (interest)	-	4.7	-4.7	-	4.69	-4.69	0.05	10.20	(10.14)
Portfolio Investment	2.9	30.5	-27.7	2.87	30.53	-27.66	2.36	22.84	(20.47)
ECCB Investment Income	1.8	-	1.8	1.79	-	1.79	2.19	-	2.19
Other Profits and Dividends	1.1	30.5	-29.5	1.08	30.53	-29.45	0.18	22.84	(22.66)
Central Government	1.1	30.5	-29.5	1.08	30.53	-29.45	-	-	-
Other Investments	4.6	46.6	-42.0	4.78	47.52	-42.73	18.16	57.31	(39.14)
Interest on Government Transactions	0.4	22.2	-21.8	0.35	22.16	-21.81	0.64	34.25	(33.60)
Central Government	-	17.0	-17.0	-	16.97	-16.97	-	-	-
Government guaranteed	0.4	5.2	-4.8	0.35	5.19	-4.84	-	-	-
Arrears	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	4.3	24.5	-20.2	4.43	25.35	-20.92	17.52	23.06	(5.54)
C. CURRENT TRANSFERS	87.7	48.4	39.3	90.17	49.84	40.33	88.50	53.21	35.26
General Government	11.3	8.5	2.9	11.56	8.70	2.86	18.81	8.58	10.23
Other Sectors	75.4	40.0	36.5	78.61	41.14	37.48	69.68	44.63	25.06
Workers' Remittances	75.6	10.0	65.6	77.78	10.09	67.70	-	-	-
Other Transfers	0.8	30.0	-29.2	0.83	31.05	-30.22	-	-	-
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	489.7	200.3	289.4	535.40	203.46	331.94	856.29	242.73	613.56
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	30.6	3.0	27.6	35.55	3.00	32.55	44.67	2.98	41.69
CAPITAL TRANSFERS	30.6	3.0	27.6	35.55	3.00	32.55	44.67	2.98	41.69
General Government	20.0	-	20.0	25.00	-	25.00	38.00	-	38.00
Capital Grants	20.0	-	20.0	25.00	-	25.00	-	-	-
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Sectors	10.6	3.0	7.6	10.55	3.00	7.55	6.67	2.98	3.68
Migrant Transfer	10.6	3.0	7.6	10.55	3.00	7.55	6.67	2.98	3.69
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACQUISITION & DISPOSITION OF NON-PRODUCED NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONTINUED
NATLNL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2007 - 2009

TABLE 11.4 (CONTINUED)

	2007P			2008P			2009Pj		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	459.1	197.3	261.9	499.85	200.46	299.39	811.62	239.75	571.88
DIRECT INVESTMENT	223.1	17.6	205.5	186.67	17.77	168.90	463.65	13.71	449.93
Abroad (outward)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
In Reporting Economy (inward)	223.1	17.6	205.6	186.67	17.77	168.90	463.65	13.71	449.93
Equity	12.2	-	12.2	12.27	-	12.27	275.40	-	275.40
Reinvested Earnings	47.4	-	47.4	48.84	-	48.84	27.64	-	27.64
Land Sales	19.8	-	19.8	19.97	-	19.97	103.16	-	103.16
Other	143.8	17.6	126.2	105.60	17.77	87.83	57.45	13.71	43.74
PORTFOLIO INVESTMENT	16.7	64.9	-48.2	17.25	66.22	-48.97	43.60	51.81	(8.21)
Assets	-	37.5	-37.5	-	38.90	-38.9	18.83	3.46	15.37
Liabilities	16.7	27.3	-10.7	17.25	27.32	-10.06	24.77	48.35	(23.58)
Central Government	-	27.3	-27.3	-	27.32	-27.32	-	-	-
Other	16.7	-	16.7	17.25	-	17.25	-	-	-
OTHER INVESTMENT	219.4	114.8	104.6	295.92	116.47	179.45	304.38	174.23	130.15
Loans	65.5	57.4	8.2	65.52	57.37	8.15			
Central Government	64.9	41.9	23.0	64.89	41.93	22.97			
Government Guaranteed	0.6	15.5	-14.8	0.63	15.45	-14.82			
Arrears	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Commercial Banks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42.83	(42.83)
Other Assets	0.6	52.4	-51.8	0.59	53.92	-53.32	93.17	74.35	18.82
Other Liabilities	153.3	5.1	148.2	229.80	5.18	224.62	95.00	6.16	88.84
OVERALL BALANCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.01
FINANCING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.01	(59.01)
Change in Arrears	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Drawing Rights	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reserve Position in the fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in imputed Reserves	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.01	(59.01)

R - Revised

P - Projected

E - Estimates

P - Preliminary/Provisional

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2010 - 2011**

TABLE 11.4

	2010			2011		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
CURRENCY ACCOUNT	1,801.95	2,353.25	-551.31	1,690.30	2,316.73	-626.43
A. GOODS AND SERVICES	1,643.95	2,126.05	-482.10	1,556.44	2,180.71	-624.27
GOODS	645.00	1,574.08	-929.08	517.92	1,663.12	1,145.20
Merchandise (f.o.b)	579.19	1,574.08	*994.89	435.89	1,663.12	1,227.22
Domestic	196.29	1,574.08	-1,377.79	238.44	1,663.12	1,424.67
Re-exports	382.91	-	382.91	197.45	-	197.45
Repair on goods	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	-	0.00
Goods procures in ports by carriers	65.81	-	65.81	82.02	-	82.02
SERVICES	998.95	551.97	446.98	1,038.52	517.59	520.92
Transportation	55.08	223.90	-168.82	68.98	240.51	-171.52
Sea Transport	34.00	176.36	-142.36	33.50	188.99	-155.49
Air Transport	21.08	47.54	-26.46	35.49	51.51	-16.03
Other Transport	-	-	-	-	-	-
Travel	833.84	130.35	703.49	865.52	109.07	756.46
Insurance Services	18.37	42.47	-24.10	14.67	44.61	-29.94
Freight Insurance	0.14	35.27	-35.13	0.02	37.80	-37.77
Life Insurance	-	2.10	-2.10	-	1.87	-1.87
General Insurance	0.17	3.96	-3.79	0.00	4.20	-4.20
Re-Insurance	-	1.14	-1.14	-	0.74	-0.74
Insurance Agents Commissions	18.06	-	18.06	14.65	-	14.65
Other Business Services	85.44	142.81	-57.37	82.95	117.84	-34.89
Construction & Engineering Services	-	14.29	-14.29	-	8.58	-8.58
Legal and Accountancy Services	-	-	-	-	-	-
Management and Consultant	-	15.62	-15.62	-	4.56	-4.56
Computer and Information	-	-	-	-	-	-
Royalties, Licenses and Fees	-	10.61	-10.61	-	10.75	-10.75
Other Business Services	85.44	102.30	-16.86	82.95	93.94	-10.99
Government Service	6.22	12.44	-6.22	6.39	5.58	0.81
Resident Government	0.57	7.13	-6.56	0.60	0.19	0.42
Foreign Government	5.65	-	5.65	5.78	-	5.78
Other	-	5.31	-5.31	-	5.39	-5.39

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2010 - 2011

TABLE 11.4 (CONTINUED)

	2010			2011		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
B. INCOME	47.80	158.50	-110.70	43.50	99.89	-56.39
Compensation of Employee	0.98	-	0.98	0.96	-	0.96
Investment Income	46.81	158.50	-111.69	42.54	99.89	-57.35
Direct Investment	0.11	85.70	-85.58	0.11	32.18	-32.07
Income on equity	-	77.70	-77.70	-	26.55	-26.55
Distributed branch profits	-	65.88	-65.88	-	12.87	-12.87
Reinvested earnings	-	11.83	-11.83	-	13.68	-13.68
Income on debt (interest)	0.11	7.99	-7.88	0.11	5.63	-5.52
Portfolio Investment	31.87	20.11	11.76	33.88	14.56	19.32
ECCB Investment Income	1.95	-	1.95	0.68	-	0.68
Other Profits and Dividends	29.92	20.11	9.81	33.20	14.56	18.64
Other Investments	14.83	52.70	-37.87	8.54	53.15	-44.60
Interest on Government Transactions	1.28	28.59	-27.31	0.00	35.91	-35.91
Central Government	-	23.14	-23.14	-	33.21	-33.21
Government guaranteed	1.28	4.98	-3.70	0.00	2.70	-2.70
Arrears	-	0.48	-0.48	-	-	-
Other	13.55	24.10	-10.56	8.54	17.24	-8.70
C. CURRENT TRANSFERS	110.20	68.71	41.50	90.36	36.13	54.23
General Government	20.33	15.79	4.54	8.64	0.01	8.63
Other Sectors	89.88	52.92	36.95	81.72	36.12	45.60
CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	926.55	374.18	552.37	1,021.84	345.26	676.58
A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	121.44	3.08	118.36	105.95	3.10	102.84
CAPITAL TRANSFERS	121.44	3.08	114.55	105.95	3.10	102.84
General Government	114.55	-	114.55	98.95	-	98.95
Capital Grants	114.55	-	-	98.95	-	98.95
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	-	-	3.81	-	-	-
Other Sectors	6.89	3.08	3.81	7.00	3.10	3.90
Migrant Transfer	6.89	3.08	-	7.00	3.10	3.90
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACQUISITION & DISPOSITION OF NON-PRODUCED NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS	-	-	-	-	-	-

CONTINUED

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS 2010 - 2011

TABLE 11.4 (CONTINUED)

	2010			2011		
	Credit	Debit	Net	Credit	Debit	Net
B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT	805.11	371.10	434.00	915.89	342.16	573.73
DIRECT INVESTMENT	341.83	14.33	327.50	244.37	11.61	232.76
Abroad (outward)	-	-	-	-	-	-
In Reporting Economy (inward)	341.83	14.33	327.50	244.37	11.61	232.76
Equity	171.61	-	171.61	85.81	-	85.81
Reinvested Earnings	11.83	-	11.83	13.68	-	13.68
Land Sales	122.69	0.22	122.48	108.47	1.00	107.47
Other	35.70	14.11	21.59	36.41	10.62	25.80
PORTFOLIO INVESTMENT	218.80	136.20	82.60	295.59	197.74	97.85
Assets	44.83	47.90	-3.07	88.29	83.57	4.71
Liabilities	173.97	88.30	85.67	207.30	114.17	93.14
OTHER INVESTMENT	244.47	220.57	23.90	375.93	132.81	243.12
Loans	87.32	64.87	22.46	69.44	90.45	-21.01
Central Government	83.59	55.01	28.58	66.08	74.80	-8.71
Government Guaranteed	3.73	9.86	-6.12	3.36	15.65	-12.29
Arrears	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Banks	-	114.07	114.07	210.92	-	210.92
Other Assets	28.08	32.55	58.57	-	28.62	36.17
Other Liabilities	56.95	-	56.95	21.45	4.41	17.04
NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	-	-	84.60	-	-	-30.50
OVERALL BALANCE	-	-	85.66	-	-	19.65
FINANCING	-	85.66	-85.66	0.43	20.08	19.65
Change in Arrears	-	-	-	-	-	-
Special Drawing Rights	-	-	-	0.43	-	0.13
Reserve Position in the fund	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in imputed Reserves	-	-	-85.66	-	20.08	-20.08

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (1992 – 2000)

TABLE 12.1 A

APRIL 1984 = 100

	ALL ITEMS	FOOD	BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING	FUEL AND LIGHT	FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT & OPERATIONS	MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH EXPENSES	TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION	RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, & CULTURAL SERVICE	MISC. GOODS & SERVICES
PERIOD/ WEIGHTS	1,000.0	467.51	28.17	64.97	135.34	44.95	57.71	22.78	63.48	32.36	82.73
1992	137.2	144	130.4	178.4	105	119.5	141.7	126.2	139	147.5	123.4
1993	138.3	143.1	134.5	181.9	105	118.9	142.5	151.9	144.3	149.1	125.4
1994	141.9	150.1	135.9	178.2	104.8	117.8	143.3	170.1	146.7	150.3	125.6
1995	150.2	161.5	139.5	188.8	111.8	119.3	146.4	177.8	153.6	154.8	128.2
1996	151.6	160.9	141.6	193.1	112.4	124.6	148.6	183.5	162.1	160.7	131
1997	151.7	156.7	141.9	203	112.4	126.9	154.5	193.2	161.6	168.5	134.1
1998	156	163.3	141.8	208.2	112.6	123.3	159.3	198.6	164	172.9	138.2
1999	161.4	168.1	143.3	219.7	112.6	124.1	168.9	215.1	167.2	195.9	146.2
2000	167.2	170.4	147	236.4	111.3	133	181.2	222.1	172.4	246.3	152.3

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2001 - 2011)

TABLE 12.1 A

JANUARY 2008 = 100													
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2001	85.82	81.56	83.01	95.19	90.91	92.76	85.83	78.27	119.30	96.18	100.03	93.45	86.56
2002	85.60	80.63	87.46	95.23	90.52	89.70	89.77	82.40	102.83	81.65	100.03	93.32	87.85
2003	86.48	82.24	87.62	95.22	91.16	91.09	88.38	83.23	100.00	95.68	100.02	93.06	87.12
2004	87.75	82.94	89.43	100.00	91.96	94.95	93.10	81.73	100.00	96.79	100.02	95.33	88.83
2005	91.18	88.71	92.88	100.00	93.76	94.95	93.39	84.43	100.00	97.77	100.02	96.08	89.65
2006	94.43	92.38	94.64	100.00	94.84	95.88	98.35	97.97	100.00	98.93	100.00	97.45	93.96
2007	97.10	97.31	99.87	100.00	96.24	97.41	97.75	89.59	100.00	99.74	100.00	98.42	97.40
2008	104.06	104.58	99.67	101.23	109.27	102.37	108.85	106.36	100.00	102.66	99.95	105.16	99.84
2009	105.06	108.54	102.91	100.37	95.67	109.33	115.85	106.45	100.07	111.13	103.82	111.53	102.27
2010	107.00	109.10	107.10	109.70	100.70	111.90	115.40	107.10	99.00	111.10	128.20	110.50	102.80
2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2007)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100													
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2007													
JAN	95.32	94.34	97.72	100.00	94.77	97.23	97.87	89.25	100.00	99.57	100.00	98.42	97.16
FEB	94.15	91.78	97.72	100.00	95.40	97.23	97.87	89.12	100.00	99.57	100.00	98.42	97.16
MAR	94.83	93.29	99.10	100.00	94.38	97.18	97.94	89.67	100.00	99.57	100.00	98.42	97.16
APR	94.35	92.28	100.25	100.00	94.38	97.13	97.72	89.85	100.00	99.57	100.00	98.42	97.16
MAY	95.81	94.80	100.25	100.00	95.90	97.18	97.72	89.99	100.00	99.57	100.00	98.42	97.16
JUN	96.54	96.17	100.35	100.00	96.43	97.72	97.79	89.26	100.00	99.57	100.00	98.42	97.16
JLY	97.17	97.36	100.35	100.00	96.39	97.72	97.83	89.90	100.00	99.57	100.00	98.42	97.16
AUG	96.44	95.85	100.55	100.00	96.88	97.72	97.83	89.01	100.00	99.88	100.00	98.42	97.16
SEPT	98.49	100.15	100.55	100.00	96.54	97.72	97.60	88.23	100.00	100.01	100.00	98.42	97.16
OCT	100.19	103.22	100.55	100.00	97.28	97.72	97.60	89.83	100.00	100.00	100.00	98.42	97.16
NOV	100.78	104.18	100.55	100.00	97.72	97.13	97.60	91.19	100.00	100.00	100.00	98.42	97.16
DEC	101.07	104.32	100.55	100.00	98.80	97.18	97.68	89.79	100.00	100.00	100.00	98.42	97.16

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2008)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100													
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2008													
JAN	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
FEB	99.40	100.60	100.80	86.70	100.20	100.20	98.50	99.40	100.00	97.70	100.00	100.00	99.60
MAR	100.70	101.60	99.80	95.20	100.80	100.00	105.40	100.00	100.00	98.30	99.50	100.60	101.90
APR	101.40	101.80	99.70	92.20	101.90	100.50	105.30	101.90	100.00	105.30	99.50	100.60	102.10
MAY	101.60	102.20	100.00	92.90	102.40	100.90	105.40	100.60	100.00	106.00	99.50	102.70	102.00
JUN	102.60	104.10	99.40	92.90	103.70	101.20	105.40	102.20	100.00	106.90	99.50	106.70	102.10
JLY	103.30	105.40	99.10	95.30	104.10	101.70	105.40	102.90	100.00	108.40	99.50	108.60	102.00
AUG	103.40	106.70	99.00	95.30	104.20	103.30	105.30	101.60	100.00	102.70	99.50	108.60	102.40
SEPT	104.10	108.20	98.90	94.40	103.30	103.00	106.00	105.60	100.00	109.00	99.50	110.90	101.80
OCT	104.30	108.90	99.00	100.70	102.80	102.40	107.10	104.40	100.00	110.60	99.50	110.80	101.70
NOV	104.60	110.20	99.50	103.00	101.10	109.90	110.10	104.20	100.00	110.80	98.60	110.80	100.20
DEC	104.50	110.30	100.10	104.50	99.20	109.30	110.40	105.60	100.00	113.50	98.60	115.60	100.10

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2009)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100													
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2009													
JAN	104.03	109.32	101.43	108.15	92.57	105.19	117.34	106.11	100.00	103.18	99.43	112.73	99.87
FEB	104.60	108.20	102.04	98.79	95.14	105.72	115.60	105.90	100.00	115.48	99.47	112.48	100.58
MAR	104.52	109.07	101.50	93.20	93.78	106.71	115.75	108.95	100.00	107.85	99.47	112.48	101.28
APR	104.24	108.29	101.33	102.65	92.21	105.84	116.12	106.40	100.76	111.63	100.50	110.92	102.54
MAY	104.28	107.93	101.92	96.93	93.64	111.98	115.70	103.97	100.67	114.10	100.50	110.97	103.15
JUN	104.60	108.11	101.47	96.57	94.58	112.08	115.21	103.71	100.52	113.74	107.92	110.97	103.25
JLY	105.58	108.00	101.52	101.37	98.57	110.33	115.00	108.06	99.47	112.56	107.92	112.49	103.02
AUG	105.36	108.11	102.40	100.26	96.10	110.16	115.55	109.29	99.47	109.99	105.87	111.20	103.29
SEPT	105.33	108.66	103.25	103.49	98.43	110.50	116.41	101.67	100.00	113.94	105.68	111.61	102.40
OCT	105.78	108.56	104.39	99.30	98.51	109.68	116.75	105.89	100.00	113.76	105.67	111.61	102.97
NOV	106.34	108.75	106.14	102.96	96.89	112.53	115.99	109.50	100.00	109.99	106.64	110.52	102.47
DEC	106.00	108.50	107.56	100.81	97.63	111.28	114.78	107.94	100.00	107.29	106.80	110.37	102.46

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2010)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100													
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2010													
JAN	105.19	108.09	106.30	97.18	102.73	112.02	111.12	104.35	98.52	99.22	122.03	110.06	102.99
FEB	105.13	108.73	106.32	90.22	103.31	110.51	112.03	104.66	98.52	97.40	122.03	109.32	103.31
MAR	105.15	108.05	106.70	89.30	103.31	109.55	112.38	104.95	98.52	104.24	122.03	110.41	103.10
APR	105.72	108.06	106.37	94.66	103.52	111.37	112.67	106.47	98.52	104.06	122.03	110.41	102.93
MAY	105.40	107.91	106.20	94.84	104.03	111.55	112.70	103.79	98.52	101.22	122.03	110.41	102.97
JUN	105.86	108.24	106.32	97.97	103.88	110.72	111.50	105.56	98.52	106.70	122.03	111.16	102.89
JLY	105.94	108.20	107.49	106.03	103.99	105.70	110.69	104.47	98.85	111.52	122.09	112.46	102.87
AUG	106.18	108.36	106.96	104.91	104.17	106.03	110.77	105.61	98.85	110.07	122.09	117.59	102.80
SEPT	106.14	108.17	106.91	107.33	103.12	108.21	110.54	104.03	98.85	110.07	139.15	111.08	103.02
OCT	105.91	107.44	107.07	106.80	102.99	108.04	111.32	105.35	99.39	98.12	139.15	110.94	104.10
NOV	105.60	107.82	107.54	104.81	103.22	105.38	111.54	105.20	99.39	90.28	139.15	110.91	102.24
DEC	105.56	108.05	107.02	107.15	103.31	103.86	111.04	105.64	99.39	85.63	139.15	110.94	104.39

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (2011)

TABLE 12.1 B

JANUARY 2008 = 100

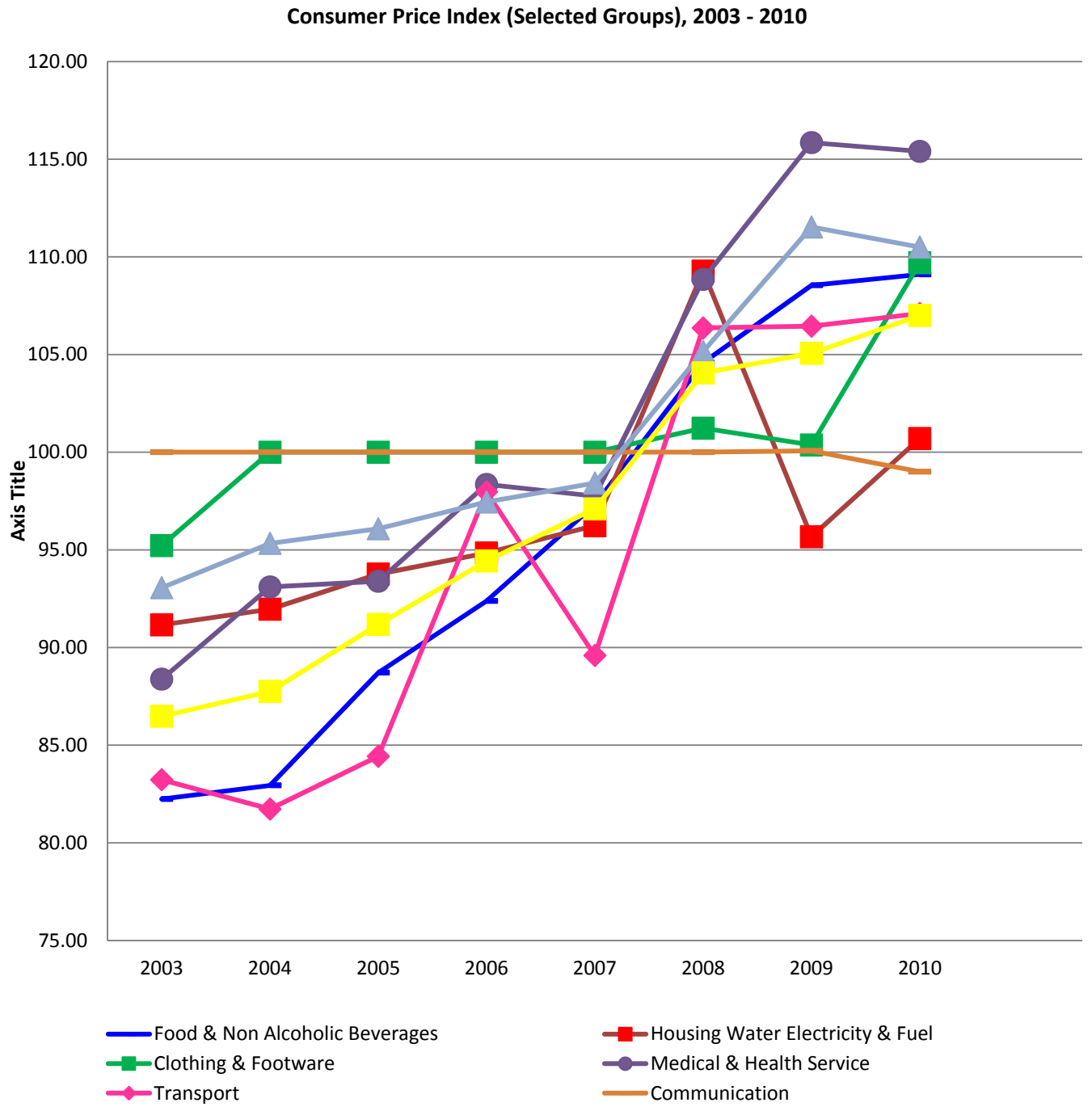
YEAR/Month	ALL ITEM INDEX	FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	ALCOHOL BEVERAGES, TOBACCO AND NARCOTICS	CLOTHING AND FOOTWEARE	HOUSING, WATER, ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND OTHER FUELS	FURNISHING, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND ROUTINE HOUSEHOLD MAINTENANCE	HEALTH	TRANSPORT	COMMUNICATION	RECREATION AND CULTURE	EDUCATION	RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES
PERIOD/WEIGHTS	99.85	25.02	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2011													
JAN	106.86	108.75	106.89	110.86	104.60	102.23	111.14	105.78	100.99	88.74	139.15	110.45	110.76
FEB	106.21	108.73	107.45	109.99	103.83	102.46	111.82	104.17	100.99	80.63	139.15	110.45	110.84
MAR	107.09	108.51	107.17	110.03	104.27	98.45	113.28	108.18	100.99	94.77	139.15	110.45	110.99
APR	107.31	108.97	106.62	108.07	104.93	99.28	113.76	107.91	100.99	96.31	139.15	110.45	110.66
MAY	108.40	110.00	107.53	109.30	105.78	101.47	113.12	110.48	100.99	99.65	139.15	110.45	110.85
JUN	108.91	110.70	108.19	108.11	105.98	103.06	113.43	111.99	100.77	100.16	139.15	110.45	111.05
JLY	109.62	111.23	108.56	113.11	105.59	104.43	114.06	113.80	100.77	109.19	132.17	112.37	110.80
AUG	109.17	111.88	108.73	112.23	105.76	101.39	115.57	110.29	100.77	107.94	132.17	112.66	110.74
SEPT	108.90	112.89	109.28	95.84	106.93	102.83	115.67	108.46	100.77	108.05	134.04	111.01	110.67
OCT	109.78	112.91	109.72	108.89	107.18	102.37	117.62	109.89	100.77	107.83	134.20	111.89	111.01
NOV	110.03	113.74	110.17	111.37	107.03	100.67	117.68	110.69	100.77	106.95	134.20	111.89	111.32
DEC	110.61	114.16	110.83	113.91	107.60	102.60	117.55	111.15	100.77	107.39	134.80	115.01	110.90

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

PRICES

FIGURE 10

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ON SELECTED GROUPS, 2003 – 2010



PRICES

AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED COMMODITIES IN CASTRIES (2008 – 2011)

TABLE 12.2

(Value in EC\$)

Values in EC \$									
COMMODITIES	UNIT	2008		2009		2010		2011	
		JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC	JUNE	DEC
Beef (Local)	lb.	6.07	6.00	6.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	9.00	9.99
Corned Beef	1lb. can	4.20	4.77	5.96	5.75	5.91	5.91	5.95	7.58
Fish (Local)	lb.	7.52	8.31	8.00	8.00	8.00	7.00	9.75	9.75
Codfish (Salted)	lb.	10.93	10.74	11.99	11.99	11.99	11.99	12.70	13.75
Flour (Wheat)	lb.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bread	2 oz. loaf	0.25	0.27	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.30
Eggs	doz.	6.96	7.04	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00
Sugar (Brown)	lb.	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50
Rice	lb.	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10	1.10
Margarine	1 lb. can	4.67	5.73	5.79	5.79	5.79	5.79	6.60	7.39
Milk (Evaporated)	14 oz. can	2.53	2.54	2.59	2.59	2.59	2.59	2.67	2.70
Milk (Powdered)	2 lb. can	24.35	26.67	26.18	26.18	22.25	22.25	29.57	25.71
Cheese	lb.	12.99	13.50	6.70	6.70	8.14	8.14	10.61	12.35
Salt (Fine)	lb.	1.27	1.20	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.29	1.35	1.35
Aerated Beverages	12 Fl. oz.	1.63	1.65	1.65	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60	1.60
Potatoes (White)	lb.	1.40	1.65	1.65	1.65	1.65	1.65	1.85	1.85
Onions	lb.	1.43	1.41	1.02	1.02	1.27	1.27	1.65	1.85
Rum	Per Quart	26.83	24.27	24.99	24.99	24.99	24.99	26.95	28.42
Beer	8.5 fl. oz.	2.92	2.93	2.70	2.70	2.77	2.77	2.77	2.77
Cigarettes (Local)	10's pkt.	6.25	6.67	5.85	5.85	5.85	5.85	5.95	5.95
Electricity	80 units 1,000	74.51	74.84	51.84	57.60	61.28	62.64	62.64	62.64
Water Rates	gallons	10.41	10.41	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35
Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated)	8ft. Sheet	56.82	52.36	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	40.00	40.00
Powdered Soap	20 oz. box	10.54	11.98	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.80	11.80
Cement	Bag	21.35	23.79	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.10	22.00
Paint Emulsion	Gallon	37.10	39.20	39.95	39.95	39.95	39.95	45.00	51.9
Gasoline	Gallon	12.75	12.54	10.95	12.26	13.09	12.84	15.46	14.64
Kerosene	Gallon	5.40	5.40	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00
Perm	each	66.03	66.03	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00	65.00
Vicks Vapor Rub	Can	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.78	7.78	7.78	7.78
Toothpaste	Tube	4.00	4.04	5.85	5.85	5.85	5.85	6.49	6.49

SOURCE: CENTRAL STATISTICS OFFICE

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES, 2006-2011
(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.1

Year	Period Ended	EC\$ DEPOSITS				Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	BALANCE DUE TO				Total Capital (Equity)	Total Liabilities
		Demand	Time	Savings	ECCB			Other Local Banks	Other ECCU Banks	Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities		
2006	Mar.	641,618	817,868	1,078,441	97,847	2,635,774	9,128	157	229,127	282,378	426,086	163,840	3,582,650
	Jun.	660,278	846,474	1,119,101	88,480	2,714,333	6,885	-	312,165	307,495	378,456	162,246	3,719,334
	Sep.	614,699	837,334	1,149,612	130,434	2,732,079	11,039	-	327,783	369,984	378,502	171,748	3,819,387
	Dec.	610,721	836,957	1,208,727	262,961	2,919,366	5,759	-	366,137	423,968	436,301	209,357	4,151,531
2007	Mar.	650,926	915,917	1,234,271	177,778	2,978,892	5,759	-	315,572	378,701	452,681	211,687	4,131,590
	Jun.	671,665	978,101	1,260,852	170,891	3,081,489	5,744	-	407,907	452,284	592,604	282,206	4,542,060
	Sep.	657,769	884,765	1,281,610	180,427	3,004,571	7,776	-	489,166	468,319	747,673	298,632	5,347,854
	Dec.	704,167	907,407	1,317,074	174,096	3,102,744	17,240	-	704,089	531,552	891,622	310,723	5,247,247
2008	Mar.	719,534	995,906	1,346,515	147,599	3,209,554	17,288	-	531,516	660,628	414,323	319,293	5,152,602
	Jun.	711,987	1,017,043	1,372,225	182,950	3,284,205	16,265	-	559,490	687,861	490,893	309,143	5,347,857
	Sep.	662,067	1,046,212	1,407,618	222,727	3,338,624	16,261	-	601,986	755,726	506,941	315,519	5,535,057
	Dec.	690,880	1,037,132	1,383,181	207,739	3,318,932	16,641	-	649,511	661,032	393,760	320,013	5,359,889
2009	Mar.	677,643	1,049,575	1,432,607	229,358	3,389,183	17,676	-	624,271	694,415	372,898	340,045	5,438,488
	Jun.	673,723	1,076,295	1,444,804	214,953	3,409,775	16,107	-	656,962	585,094	510,741	330,625	5,509,304
	Sep.	624,097	1,062,057	1,437,228	213,652	3,337,034	16,123	6,662	700,109	713,717	304,746	342,978	5,421,369
	Dec.	654,511	1,054,249	1,457,520	172,367	3,338,647	10,688	16,662	624,700	818,222	315,964	347,019	5,471,902
2010	Mar.	669,457	1,086,243	1,479,415	197,791	3,432,906	4,905	6,662	666,671	789,314	662,176	-	5,562,634
	Jun.	654,947	1,128,100	1,496,709	169,491	3,449,247	7,328	1,662	733,148	726,514	657,935	-	5,575,834
	Sep.	658,463	1,111,309	1,493,240	164,694	3,427,706	7,360	1,751	788,826	673,985	658,825	-	5,558,453
	Dec.	652,160	1,122,081	1,493,789	190,772	3,458,802	1,040	9,901	758,369	563,989	769,315	-	5,561,416
2011	Mar.	678,696	1,179,531	1,532,538	205,303	3,596,068	2,972	4,824	775,749	660,418	658,669	-	5,698,700
	Jun.	719,354	1,166,043	1,563,126	201,072	3,649,595	2,990	7,875	788,986	673,523	611,326	-	5,734,295
	Sep.	672,538	1,121,528	1,537,032	200,146	3,561,244	1,054	3,077	763,091	690,470	613,517	-	5,632,453
	Dec.	650,076	1,095,079	1,583,930	231,164	3,560,250	1,080	8,087	834,824	648,871	601,655	-	5,654,767

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS, 2006 - 2011
(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.2

Period	Ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS			Other ECCU Investments	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	Total Assets
		CENTRAL BANK		Other	Other	Loans & Advances	ECCU	ECCU	Other ECCU				
		Cash	Deposits	Local Banks	ECCU Banks		Treasury Bills	Government Securities					
2006	Mar.	29,644	146,624	-	260,113	2,216,430	31,447	226,810	202,270	385,162	286,420	3,582,650	
	Jun.	28,756	162,736	-	115,748	2,338,348	33,502	220,480	201,308	341,640	478,124	3,719,334	
	Sep.	28,618	152,457	-	198,043	2,520,489	42,376	216,309	201,129	316,584	444,511	3,819,387	
	Dec.	52,689	150,202	-	295,914	2,732,733	43,557	207,619	215,872	345,149	323,669	4,151,531	
2007	Mar.	35,292	177,884	-	138,619	2,910,569	34,245	209,973	236,893	257,817	367,191	4,131,590	
	Jun.	30,774	262,528	-	228,962	3,053,225	33,413	209,092	236,420	311,205	412,861	4,542,060	
	Sep.	31,854	165,991	-	311,280	3,233,083	30,865	213,086	229,732	332,437	398,908	4,717,504	
	Dec.	59,085	148,244	-	481,183	3,510,798	25,352	201,875	238,803	402,934	417,776	5,247,247	
2008	Mar.	38,867	211,931	-	272,897	3,533,869	46,472	216,723	230,063	434,140	167,640	5,152,602	
	Jun.	32,706	266,546	3,000	234,443	3,645,393	17,090	186,501	244,479	531,905	185,794	5,347,857	
	Sep.	37,936	197,108	5,000	212,487	3,710,694	58,364	176,554	259,986	658,041	218,887	5,535,057	
	Dec.	69,281	189,653	5,000	200,732	3,814,496	54,741	185,344	263,594	311,870	265,178	5,359,889	
2009	Mar.	35,128	208,132	13,000	188,044	3,816,946	52,170	191,608	247,766	353,532	332,162	5,438,488	
	Jun.	34,942	267,994	10,000	252,013	3,825,944	52,397	197,787	251,362	328,249	288,616	5,509,304	
	Sep.	44,117	236,285	5,000	273,325	3,875,476	65,239	167,014	224,267	333,405	197,241	5,421,369	
	Dec.	55,674	208,260	22,005	274,285	3,914,433	69,098	151,213	211,218	354,973	210,743	5,471,902	
2010	Mar.	48,543	244,256	12,040	300,579	3,891,581	60,745	168,850	-	410,145	425,895	5,562,634	
	Jun.	42,686	302,414	7,051	306,791	3,902,569	57,915	174,419	-	365,033	416,774	5,575,834	
	Sep.	48,534	222,926	7,082	331,366	3,978,059	63,195	177,908	-	336,091	393,292	5,558,453	
	Dec.	60,640	229,990	10,062	289,724	4,004,776	65,214	157,718	-	334,878	408,414	5,561,416	
2011	Mar.	48,675	353,858	10,107	288,257	4,019,008	65,476	159,844	-	356,401	397,074	5,698,700	
	Jun.	47,831	363,841	10,172	345,901	3,997,964	74,754	169,489	-	334,908	389,435	5,734,295	
	Sep.	46,097	253,655	8,365	341,014	4,041,598	64,756	164,279	-	342,523	370,166	5,632,453	
	Dec.	72,397	227,103	13,337	334,694	4,057,939	82,078	159,424	-	310,433	397,362	5,654,767	

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

SECTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANKS' CREDIT, 2006 – 2010

(Value in 000's \$)

TABLE 13.3

	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010
Agriculture	25,943	30,671	36,789	36,749	33,061
Fisheries	4,518	5,224	6,292	7,712	8,265
Mining & Quarrying	8,479	7,555	12,917	24,408	25,802
Manufacturing	67,288	62,261	72,751	70,148	72,086
Utilities	42,495	114,345	122,279	122,681	105,147
Construction and Land Development	166,394	243,966	310,635	429,595	371,248
Distributive Trades	236,185	239,379	253,598	290,646	314,991
Tourism	473,688	756,039	851,698	737,198	761,799
Entertainment & Catering	32,341	37,880	31,845	29,084	33,916
Transportation & Storage	88,822	112,367	116,666	113,014	105,676
Financial Institutions	42,004	37,767	38,247	78,061	70,628
Professional and other Services	369,995	505,727	594,194	705,723	705,295
Government Services	154,853	215,734	202,472	158,423	136,107
Personal	1,028,207	1,149,438	1,164,113	1,110,991	1,260,757
Acquisition of Property	503,289	513,102	575,833	602,395	619,696
House & Land Purchases	265,684	218,639	261,844	268,281	286,346
Home Const. & Renovation 1\	237,605	294,463	313,989	334,114	333,350
Durable Consumer Goods	138,896	187,887	199,198	168,304	153,166
Other Personal Loans	386,022	448,449	389,082	340,292	487,895
Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts	2,732,733	3,510,798	3,814,496	3,914,433	4,004,776
% of Long Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\	64.7	62.8	67.2	70.3	66.8

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL DEPOSITS BY DEPOSITORS, 2006 – 2011
(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.4

		RESIDENTS								
		Central				Non-Bank			Non-	
Period		& Local	Statutory	Private		Financial	Subsidiaries	Foreign	Residents	Total
Ended		Government	Bodies	Business	Households	Institutions	& Affiliates	Currency	Deposit	Deposits
2006	Mar.	342,267	290,820	423,334	1,213,272	74,854	5,512	89,356	196,359	2,635,774
	Jun.	360,382	309,133	408,990	1,267,566	81,800	4,324	80,804	201,334	2,714,333
	Sep.	345,643	312,213	378,161	1,279,056	69,996	3,729	100,372	242,909	2,732,079
	Dec.	290,116	329,311	394,998	1,326,687	67,639	18,396	227,845	264,374	2,919,366
2007	Mar.	296,426	357,203	439,951	1,385,632	79,465	5,015	109,954	305,246	2,978,892
	Jun.	282,821	359,096	466,712	1,410,284	101,246	3,933	150,895	306,502	3,081,489
	Sep.	277,786	348,708	420,536	1,437,258	76,648	3,189	162,745	277,701	3,004,571
	Dec.	276,353	354,780	442,040	1,502,946	78,460	4,323	152,931	290,911	3,102,744
2008	Mar.	291,050	365,147	478,827	1,533,064	93,066	10,853	128,374	309,173	3,209,554
	Jun.	289,081	379,661	465,235	1,571,464	90,904	5,415	138,006	344,439	3,284,205
	Sep.	283,556	375,575	475,925	1,607,450	84,096	12,035	181,336	318,651	3,338,624
	Dec.	261,932	410,914	474,465	1,596,127	85,802	9,081	165,372	315,239	3,318,932
2009	Mar.	226,559	420,051	517,878	1,623,268	95,619	9,040	202,972	293,346	3,389,183
	Jun.	234,957	429,090	517,585	1,652,960	106,716	9,705	190,083	268,679	3,409,775
	Sep.	218,355	437,416	468,659	1,650,979	90,074	9,918	192,335	269,298	3,337,034
	Dec.	228,945	464,743	487,470	1,621,322	96,177	6,412	156,944	276,634	3,338,647
2010	Mar.	278,334	443,353	494,106	1,640,105	103,407	7,100	179,815	286,686	3,432,906
	Jun.	276,739	466,136	490,855	1,647,444	127,331	9,224	135,702	295,816	3,449,247
	Sep.	286,036	467,238	461,421	1,638,921	113,434	7,653	137,248	315,755	3,427,706
	Dec.	266,275	474,945	466,405	1,666,306	102,713	9,020	162,309	310,829	3,458,802
2011	Mar.	331,464	458,996	510,716	1,690,509	110,542	14,614	181,532	297,695	3,596,068
	Jun.	303,812	451,061	478,517	1,712,684	177,317	37,443	170,557	318,204	3,649,595
	Sep.	253,185	458,913	465,805	1,746,769	130,283	12,381	166,244	327,664	3,561,244
	Dec.	229,617	412,232	483,708	1,762,763	128,406	6,154	191,136	346,234	3,560,250

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS – TOTAL LOANS & ADVANCES BY BORROWER, 2006 - 2011
(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.5

Period Ended		RESIDENTS						Non-Residents	Total Loans & Advances
		Central & Local Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Non-Bank Households	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates		
2006	Mar.	50,094	120,995	987,606	954,871	16,597	16,369	61,898	2,216,430
	Jun.	89,954	119,107	1,048,376	983,382	17,567	16,403	63,559	1,338,348
	Sep.	90,093	118,407	1,193,003	1,019,918	15,529	15,259	68,280	2,520,489
	Dec.	87,467	116,152	1,301,715	1,068,739	17,770	26,034	114,856	2,732,733
2007	Mar.	122,634	116,216	1,415,056	1,092,346	17,064	25,922	121,331	2,910,569
	Jun.	154,718	117,177	1,494,720	1,118,882	14,718	25,700	127,310	3,053,225
	Sep.	153,369	114,081	1,655,326	1,137,704	15,856	25,648	131,099	3,233,083
	Dec.	152,315	112,415	1,881,346	1,191,791	16,572	24,730	131,629	3,510,798
2008	Mar.	139,732	116,938	1,927,036	1,202,175	17,964	1,103	128,921	3,533,869
	Jun.	137,114	116,950	2,012,512	1,234,330	15,936	425	128,126	3,645,393
	Sep.	135,404	115,685	2,042,388	1,263,887	19,746	48	133,536	3,710,694
	Dec.	140,204	115,278	2,133,115	1,273,773	21,671	4,161	126,294	3,814,496
2009	Mar.	128,026	140,684	2,150,157	1,252,945	17,308	2,068	125,758	3,816,946
	Jun.	122,607	140,466	2,216,383	1,202,680	18,965	3,860	120,983	3,825,944
	Sep.	120,886	144,604	2,238,261	1,228,082	15,100	2,305	126,238	3,875,476
	Dec.	107,639	135,648	2,288,182	1,240,899	14,920	5,396	121,749	3,914,433
2010	Mar.	99,231	146,321	2,238,166	1,279,472	14,155	3,884	110,352	3,891,581
	Jun.	96,346	143,331	2,250,200	1,281,747	16,926	5,610	108,409	3,902,569
	Sep.	102,094	143,218	2,286,784	1,303,364	17,400	8,708	116,491	3,978,059
	Dec.	89,113	139,665	2,324,118	1,307,745	15,575	11,210	117,350	4,004,776
2011	Mar.	91,256	140,525	2,336,480	1,311,054	14,022	10,059	115,612	4,019,008
	Jun.	79,125	138,267	2,353,615	1,316,818	14,131	10,227	85,781	3,997,964
	Sep.	85,053	135,350	2,373,909	1,339,155	13,773	8,901	85,457	4,041,598
	Dec.	90,785	134,139	2,379,154	1,349,268	5,027	11,430	88,136	4,057,939

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE**BANKS' OVERDRAFTS & LOANS BY MATURITY, 1990 - 2011****(Value in 000's EC\$)**

TABLE 13.6

PERIOD ENDED	OVERDRAFTS	LOANS			TOTAL LOANS	GRAND TOTAL
		UP TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS		
1990 Dec.	216,985	49,207	187,414	189,738	426,359	643,344
1991 Dec.	210,718	37,643	197,044	238,886	473,573	684,291
1992 Dec.	220,723	42,011	207,364	302,188	551,563	772,286
1993 Dec.	265,446	50,811	257,407	335,205	643,423	908,869
1994 Dec.	302,264	60,610	256,017	351,432	668,059	970,323
1995 Dec.	332,249	64,398	266,146	402,328	732,872	1,065,121
1996 Dec.	359,981	57,424	279,801	498,403	835,628	1,195,609
1997 Dec.	277,098	56,712	320,638	652,738	1,030,088	1,307,186
1998 Dec.	255,811	94,855	376,450	695,044	1,166,349	1,422,160
1999 Dec.	262,026	91,582	378,799	828,091	1,298,472	1,560,498
2000 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2001 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2002 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2003 Dec.	181,411	46,606	262,165	1,116,126	1,424,897	1,606,308
2004 Dec.	182,133	116,122	266,594	1,242,867	1,625,583	1,807,716
2005 Dec.	174,502	123,894	420,894	1,455,270	2,000,058	2,174,560
2006 Dec.	171,538	285,939	507,015	1,768,241	2,561,195	2,732,733
2007 Dec.	183,735	440,248	681,871	2,204,938	3,327,063	3,510,798
2008 Dec.	230,124	146,134	873,294	2,564,944	3,584,372	3,814,496
2009 Dec.	222,821	210,228	728,732	2,752,652	3,691,612	3,914,433
2010 Dec.	244,581	246,551	838,712	2,674,932	3,760,195	4,004,776
2011 Dec.	267,891	300,901	768,046	2,721,101	3,489,147	4,057,939

SOURCE: EASTERN CARIBBEAN CENTRAL BANK

BANKING AND FINANCE

COMMERCIAL BANKS' SELECTED INTEREST RATES, 2006 - 2011

(Value in 000's EC\$)

TABLE 13.7

Period Ended	DEPOSITS									LENDING						WEIGHTED RATES **	
	Savings		TIME							Residential Mortgages		Commercial Mortgages		Other Lending Rates *		Average Lending	Average Deposit
			3 Months		6 Months		12 Months		Prime								
	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max	Lending	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max		
2006																	
Mar.	3.00	4.75	1.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	23.50	10.56	2.75
Jun.	3.00	4.75	1.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	23.50	10.60	2.85
Sep.	3.00	4.75	1.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	23.50	10.45	2.89
Dec.	3.00	4.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	10.20	2.91
2007																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	10.11	2.95
Jun.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	10.05	3.05
Sep.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.89	3.13
Dec.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	8.84	3.07
2008																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.10	3.21
Jun.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.03	3.13
Sep.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.54	3.21
Dec.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	NA()	NA()	NA()	NA()	6.00	24.00	9.59	3.18
2009																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	11.50	6.00	24.00	9.35	3.10
Jun.	3.00	4.25	1.00	3.50	1.00	3.75	1.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	24.00	9.52	3.14
Sep.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.41	3.16
Dec.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.73	3.14
2010																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.70	3.16
Jun.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.54	3.31
Sep.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.44	3.23
Dec.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	23.00	9.48	3.25
2011																	
Mar.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.27	3.10
Jun.	3.00	4.25	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.50	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.16	3.11
Sep.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.14	3.07
Dec.	3.00	4.00	2.00	3.50	2.25	3.75	2.00	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	6.00	25.00	9.05	3.07

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

* Includes Other Lending, Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates

** Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeated for the two months prior to the end of the quarter; average deposits include demand, savings and time deposits

BANKING AND FINANCE

**MONEY SUPPLY, (Dec 07 – Dec 11)
- as at December 31st.**

TABLE 13.8 A

(in 000's)

	Dec-07	Dec-08	Dec-09	Dec-10	Dec-11
1. NET FOREIGN ASSETS	-47,663	-543,344	-503,584	-303,649	-494,688
(i) Central Banks (Imputed Reserves)	408,246	378,758	406,625	492,287	512,371
Imputed Assets	419,418	385,789	409,138	493,901	514,380
Imputed Liabilities	11,172	7,030	2,513	1,613	2,009
(ii) Commercial Banks (net)	-455,909	-922,102	-910,209	-796,136	-1,007,059
External (net)	-292,149	-525,604	-605,161	-410,149	-591,969
Assets	486,217	396,943	436,144	420,980	368,369
Liabilities	778,366	922,547	1,041,305	831,129	960,338
Other ECCB Territories (net)	-163,760	-396,498	-337,622	-385,987	-415,090
Assets	584,426	306,737	367,656	416,071	454,501
Liabilities	748,186	703,235	705,278	802,058	869,591
2. NET DOMESTIC ASSETS	2,227,320	2,867,467	3,014,385	2,863,035	3,224,455
2(a). Domestic Credit	2,990,442	3,453,348	3,456,096	3,395,216	3,597,626
(i) Private Sector	3,090,804	3,680,612	3,745,449	3,787,576	3,887,493
Households Credit	1,191,791	1,273,773	1,240,899	1,307,745	1,349,268
Business Credit	1,899,013	2,176,098	2,297,728	2,329,963	2,384,405
Loans	1,881,346	2,133,115	2,288,182	2,324,118	2,379,154
Investments	17,667	42,983	9,546	5,575	5,251
(ii) Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) (Net)	38,095	57,938	41,253	30,446	22,478
(iii) Subsidiaries and Affiliates (Net)	167,109	172,803	165,569	119,692	131,342
(iv) Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net)	-243,409	-296,287	-337,011	-340,348	-288,905
(v) Federal Government (Net)	17,249	69,027	47,658	-52,013	-962
Credit to Federal Government	350,537	338,215	287,280	270,934	293,613
Central Bank Credit	11,156	7,008	2,504	1,574	1,980
Central Bank Loans and Advances	11,156	7,008	2,504	1,574	1,980
Central Bank Advances	11,156	7,008	2,504	1,574	1,980
Advances to Government	0	0	0	0	0
Gov'ts Operating Accounts	11,156	7,008	2,504	1,574	1,980
Central Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Debentures	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Interest due on Securities	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial Bank Credit	339,381	331,207	284,776	269,360	291,633
Commercial Bank Loans and Advances	151,891	139,209	107,549	87,494	86,071
Commercial Bank Treasury Bills Holdings	12,823	39,686	46,617	51,183	68,499
Commercial Bank Debentures	174,243	151,317	130,520	129,064	132,349
Deposits of Federal Government (-)	333,288	269,188	239,622	322,946	294,575
Commercial Bank Deposits	252,299	240,004	225,640	263,634	235,164
Central Bank Deposits	54,350	1,078	5,714	51,413	54,514
Gov't Deposits, Call ACC & Fixed Deposits	54,349	1,078	5,714	7,889	4,897
Sinking Fund Call Account	0	0	0	0	0
Government Operating Accounts	1	1	0	0	0

CONTINUED

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY (Dec 07 – Dec 11)
- as at December 31st.

TABLE 13.8 A (CONTINUED)

(in 000's)

	Dec-07	Dec-08	Dec-09	Dec-10	Dec-11
2(b). Other Items (Net)	-759,566	-443,420	-441,711	-532,180	-373,172
3. Monetary Liabilities (M2)	2,183,214	2,466,584	2,510,801	2,559,186	2,729,767
3(a). MONEY SUPPLY (M1)	638,968	661,415	659,582	644,525	675,399
(i) Currency Held by the Public	128,047	142,566	142,464	151,526	165,244
Currency in Circulation	187,132	211,847	198,138	212,166	237,641
Cash at Commercial Banks	59,085	69,281	0	60,640	72,397
(ii) Private Sector Demand Deposits	510,921	518,849	504,231	481,770	496,547
3(b). QUASI-MONEY	1,544,246	1,805,169	1,851,219	1,914,661	2,054,368
(iii) Private Sector Savings Deposits	1,150,779	1,226,565	1,301,706	1,319,009	1,393,495
(iv) Private Sector Time Deposits	283,275	420,061	405,444	443,665	490,989
(v) Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits	110,192	158,543	144,069	151,987	169,884

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF FINANCE (FISCAL DIVISION)

BANKING AND FINANCE

MONEY SUPPLY (2001 - 2011)

TABLE 13.8 B

In thousands of Eastern Caribbean dollars

Period Ended	Net Foreign Assets	DOMESTIC CREDIT (of which)				MONETARY LIABILITIES (M2)							Other Items (net)
		Government (net)	Private Sector Credit	Other Public Sector (net)	Total	Money supply (M1)	QUASI-MONEY				Total Monetary Liabilities (M2)		
							Private Sector Time Deposits	Private Sector Savings Deposits	Private Sector Foreign Currency Deposits	Total			
2001 Dec	114,455	-113,068	1,734,014	-168,566	1,452,380	301,197	399,225	578,129	26,290	1,003,644	1,304,841	-261,993	
2002 Dec	106,819	-96,342	1,751,866	-158,856	1,496,668	307,745	354,257	655,785	24,241	1,034,283	1,342,028	-261,458	
2003 Dec	337,795	-104,399	1,695,224	-186,408	1,404,417	374,632	281,670	762,392	32,787	1,076,849	1,451,481	-290,731	
2004 Dec	352,719	-130,273	1,861,789	-194,219	1,537,297	507,220	211,680	821,670	40,592	1,073,942	1,581,162	-308,854	
2005 Mar	399,925	-136,829	1,914,503	-175,767	1,601,907	519,566	202,374	871,666	99,604	1,173,644	1,693,210	-308,622	
Jun	427,772	-99,514	1,930,474	-197,528	1,633,433	528,169	229,268	910,385	69,469	1,209,122	1,737,291	-323,914	
Sep	282,654	-80,020	2,036,610	-190,478	1,766,112	523,423	223,008	917,412	63,176	1,203,596	1,727,019	-321,748	
Dec	243,039	-90,654	2,136,793	-185,245	1,860,894	585,174	223,720	926,790	64,901	1,215,411	1,800,585	-303,349	
2006 Mar	338,536	-93,498	2,174,659	-170,667	1,910,495	600,390	254,042	963,454	83,063	1,300,559	1,900,949	-348,082	
Jun	255,340	-79,356	2,263,982	-190,112	1,994,515	601,796	268,350	992,810	75,732	1,336,892	1,938,688	-311,166	
Sep	65,403	-74,748	2,440,625	-193,931	2,171,947	544,784	270,116	1,016,729	94,718	1,381,563	1,926,347	-311,003	
Dec	117,618	-32,016	2,625,917	-214,760	2,379,142	587,201	271,264	1,075,835	220,565	1,567,664	2,154,865	-341,895	
2007 Mar	-92,815	-11,157	2,783,068	-241,679	2,530,232	606,206	319,225	1,098,803	104,838	1,522,866	2,129,072	-308,345	
Jun	-30,378	34,122	2,886,227	-242,536	2,677,813	629,701	346,704	1,121,579	147,087	1,615,370	2,245,071	-402,364	
Sep	-42,105	20,505	3,060,592	-234,679	2,846,418	616,951	297,524	1,143,398	154,162	1,595,084	2,212,035	-592,278	
Dec	-47,663	17,249	3,338,506	-243,413	3,112,342	668,829	319,195	1,167,792	149,302	1,636,289	2,305,118	-750,562	
2008 Mar	-165,982	35,831	3,363,550	-248,610	3,150,771	685,716	364,375	1,202,634	125,850	1,692,859	2,378,575	-606,214	
Jun	-238,410	2,074	3,493,102	-263,702	3,231,474	671,145	367,659	1,220,558	133,344	1,721,561	2,392,706	-600,358	
Sep	-244,615	24,169	3,572,228	-260,257	3,336,141	624,556	417,257	1,259,442	177,833	1,854,532	2,479,088	-612,437	
Dec	-543,344	69,027	3,680,612	-269,291	3,453,348	661,415	420,061	1,226,565	158,543	1,805,169	2,466,584	-443,420	
2009 Mar	-431,555	38,555	3,654,667	-305,496	3,387,726	670,013	456,077	1,271,388	172,559	1,900,024	2,570,037	-386,134	
Jun	-262,467	38,610	3,680,867	-307,965	3,411,512	670,825	472,522	1,290,386	164,001	1,926,909	2,597,734	-551,311	
Sep	-441,504	52,977	3,695,632	-316,010	3,432,600	618,323	458,848	1,285,912	165,985	1,910,745	2,529,068	-462,027	
Dec	-503,584	47,658	3,745,449	-337,011	3,456,096	659,582	405,444	1,301,706	144,069	1,851,219	2,510,801	-441,711	
2010 Mar	-420,881	-30,404	3,729,904	-305,963	3,393,537	648,803	427,743	1,324,307	166,318	1,918,368	2,567,171	-405,485	
Jun	-437,395	2,421	3,724,646	-324,266	3,402,771	630,376	459,692	1,335,986	131,023	1,926,701	2,557,079	-408,297	
Sep	-513,815	-27,364	3,784,752	-326,943	3,430,445	614,546	429,529	1,317,648	126,628	1,875,805	2,490,351	-426,279	
Dec	-315,699	-52,013	3,787,576	-340,348	3,410,066	644,525	443,665	1,319,009	151,987	1,914,661	2,559,186	-535,180	
2011 Mar	-365,418	-74,922	3,813,006	-325,398	3,412,686	653,136	477,681	1,351,499	170,849	2,000,029	2,653,165	-394,102	
Jun	-380,411	-40,953	3,853,518	-315,283	3,497,282	692,746	499,617	1,374,391	164,618	2,038,626	2,731,372	-385,499	
Sep	-511,718	5,943	3,893,453	-326,266	3,573,130	653,521	488,011	1,379,509	153,127	2,020,647	2,674,168	-387,243	
Dec	-494,688	-962	3,887,493	-288,905	3,224,455	675,399	490,989	1,393,495	169,884	2,054,368	2,729,767	-373,172	

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

VALUE OF MONEY AND POSTAL ORDERS – ISSUED AND PAID (1992 – 2011)

TABLE 13.9

YEAR	MONEY ORDERS								POSTAL ORDERS		INLAND MONEY ORDERS	
	ISSUED TO				PAID FROM				ISSUED	PAID	ISSUED	PAID
	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL	UK	C/WEALTH CARIBBEAN	OTHER COUNTRIES	TOTAL				
1992	-	29,353	-	29,353	-	60,348	1,780,429	1,840,777	181,414	770,677	4,321	3,901
1993	-	22,126	-	22,126	-	70,129	2,152,148	2,222,277	180,801	602,344	3,060	4,675
1994	-	20,079	-	20,079	-	97,661	2,419,782	2,517,443	203,549	565,281	1,785	2,185
1995	-	26,154	-	26,154	-	84,349	2,171,617	2,255,965	166,360	494,676	1,485	2,145
1996	-	102,721	-	102,721	-	90,489	2,668,062	2,758,551	136,638	507,803	3,152	2,069
1997	-	298,707	-	298,707	-	83,070	2,569,205	2,652,275	85,325	474,270	2,810	4,200
1998	-	242,527	-	242,527	-	120,031	2,894,993	3,015,024	89,135	419,318	4,736	4,132
1999	-	12,612	-	12,612	-	175,069	2,420,930	2,595,999	76,019	364,649	-	-
2000	-	6,007	363,541	369,548	-	169,367	2,446,408	2,615,775	63,270	285,933	-	-
2001	-	6,123	274,445	280,568	-	176,744	2,558,710	2,735,454	48,498	346,936	-	-
2002	-	14,504	332,234	346,738	-	208,985	2,436,484	2,645,469	54,528	378,168	-	-
2003	-	10,998	329,853	340,851	-	275,629	2,653,374	2,929,013	82,335	269,440	-	-
2004	-	33,054	413,359	446,413	-	342,207	2,575,167	2,917,374	57,290	235,935	-	-
2005	-	28,743	440,817	469,560	-	522,568	1,919,556	2,442,124	49,799	175,694	-	-
2006	-	20,115	390,394	410,509	-	458,954	1,690,206	2,149,160	21,891	144,328	-	-
2007	-	16,190	393,588	409,778	-	565,874	1,632,904	2,198,778	23,098	96,998	-	-
2008	-	15,785	26,133	41,918	-	480,095	1,111,387	1,591,482	27,222	79,983	-	-
2009	-	-	-	-	-	340,590	885,906	1,226,496	-	55,673	-	-
2010	-	-	-	-	-	277,753	714,796	992,549	-	41,493	-	-
2011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NB: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

SOURCE: GENERAL POST OFFICE

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE (2006/07 – 2010/11)

- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.1

(Values in Millions EC\$)

	2006/07R	2007/08R	2008/09R	2009/10R	2010/11R
WAGES AND SALARIES	255.64	266.97	301.07	316.15	342.30
Wages	34.70	35.53	38.22	39.53	41.20
Salaries	219.21	231.44	246.51	276.62	292.50
Retroactive Payments	1.74	0.00	16.33	0.00	8.60
Interest Payments	78.72	84.51	88.47	86.75	101.75
Domestic	27.68	30.66	44.06	46.24	58.17
Foreign	51.04	53.85	44.41	40.51	43.58
Goods and Services	102.67	114.53	131.74	131.26	137.81
Travel & Subsistence	9.29	9.52	10.74	10.43	10.25
Utilities	17.96	19.39	23.18	20.29	21.84
Supplies & Materials	15.04	16.03	20.17	21.08	20.78
Operating & Maintenance	12.57	15.96	18.17	18.56	20.05
Rental	19.85	23.39	28.12	28.20	30.68
Communications	7.64	9.09	9.51	9.80	8.92
Other	20.33	21.15	21.85	22.90	25.21
Current Transfers	117.84	114.63	127.37	149.61	160.58
Public Sector	62.04	58.92	62.04	72.86	69.12
Private Sector	8.61	6.49	12.76	19.40	27.01
Subsidies	4.61	2.53	6.97	14.30	18.36
Other	4.68	3.96	5.79	5.10	8.65
N.I.S	6.20	5.60	6.79	7.25	8.02
Retiring Benefits	40.99	43.62	45.78	50.11	56.43
Current Expenditure	556.55	580.64	648.65	683.77	742.47
Capital Expenditure	293.10	230.70	208.317	241.31	298.57
Local Revenue	11.99	88.51	50.72	1.22	10.61
Grants	10.52	11.87	17.44	67.13	85.73
Loans	103.35	38.75	29.61	54.66	86.06
Bonds	151.82	91.57	110.40	118.30	116.17
Total Expenditure	845.86	811.34	856.82	925.08	1,041.04

SOURCE: Ministry of Economic Affairs

R - Revised

PUBLIC FINANCE

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE (2006/07 – 2010/11)
- as at March 31st, End of Fiscal Year -

TABLE 14.2

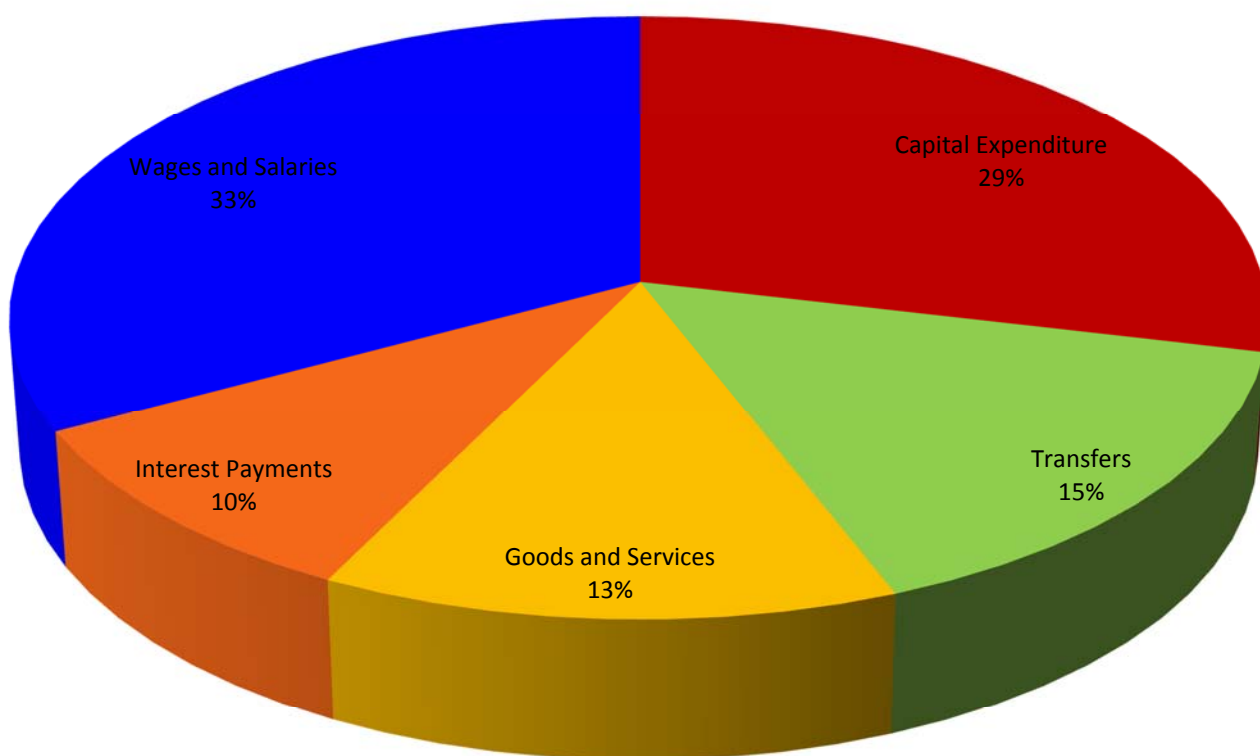
CLASSIFICATION	2006/07	2007/08R	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS	672.47	753.10	829.03	826.79	874.50
Capital grants	15.83	11.87	17.44	67.10	85.73
Capital revenue	0.66	0.00	6.72	0.04	1.00
CURRENT REVENUE	655.98	741.23	804.87	759.62	787.77
Tax revenue	620.31	687.74	737.74	700.76	736.71
Taxes on Income	160.61	195.77	231.91	217.60	224.06
Individuals	63.82	71.33	75.97	77.43	83.27
Withholdings	12.50	5.22	12.26	11.58	14.33
Corporations	65.24	91.95	113.70	94.18	94.64
Arrears	27.20	34.91	37.52	42.22	41.45
Less: Tax Refunds	-8.14	-7.63	-7.55	-7.81	-9.63
Taxes on Property	4.15	5.16	2.73	3.92	3.26
Taxes on Goods & Services	105.66	128.60	123.36	107.80	128.72
Consumption tax (domestic)	8.05	9.85	6.38	6.35	5.67
Excise tax (Domestic)	3.89	2.59	6.61	9.73	13.51
Hotel Occupancy tax	29.53	33.45	35.02	24.50	34.25
Insurance Premium Tax	5.90	7.17	7.41	6.83	7.04
Licences	15.49	25.39	19.91	20.04	25.66
Fuel Surcharge	3.44	3.57	3.63	4.06	3.92
Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue)	25.96	31.49	25.70	20.12	16.13
Cellular Tax	9.05	11.95	12.81	12.56	17.74
Passenger Facility Fee	4.35	3.14	5.89	3.61	4.80
Taxes on International Trade and Transactions	349.89	358.21	379.74	371.45	380.67
Import Duty	98.35	107.01	103.65	93.25	101.35
Thruput Charge	1.12	3.11	6.52	7.88	5.63
Travel Tax	3.95	3.30	4.41	3.60	3.85
Service Charge (Imports)	65.38	64.76	67.93	58.99	62.95
Environmental Levy	21.56	18.03	15.97	14.35	16.18
Airport Tax	6.87	5.90	11.81	10.05	8.70
Security Charge	2.00	0.88	0.93	1.51	0.64
Excise Tax (imports)	39.12	42.98	32.23	41.65	67.67
Non-Tax Revenue	35.67	53.49	67.13	58.86	51.07
Earnings from Gov't Depts.	3.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
E.C.C.B. Profits	0.00	3.32	6.96	4.53	5.29
Interest and Rents	8.95	13.63	16.15	13.85	10.61
Fees, Fines and Sales	19.29	27.71	33.57	30.49	21.12
Other Non Tax Revenue	7.43	8.83	10.45	9.99	14.05

SOURCE: Ministry of Economic Affairs

PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 11

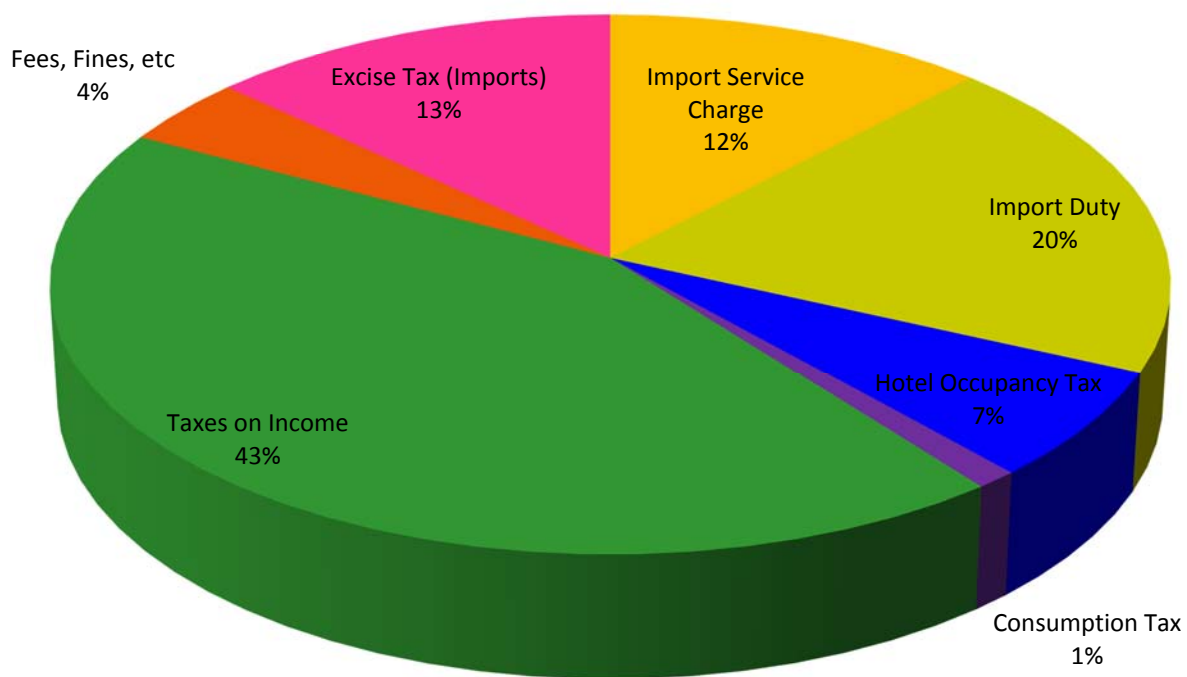
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, 2011



PUBLIC FINANCE

FIGURE 12

CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE, 2011



PUBLIC FINANCE

NUMBER OF RETURNS, ASSESSMENTS, TAXABLE INCOME AND TAX ASSESSED (2003 – 2007)

TABLE 14.3

	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007
1. NO. OF REGISTERED TAX PAYERS					
(a) Companies	407	383	624	...	...
(b) General Employees	3,250	6,438	5,075	...	...
2. NO. OF RETURNS FILED VOLUNTARILY					
(a) Companies	275	307	624	...	...
(b) General Employees*	13,430	12,894	7,624	...	...
3. NO. OF ASSESSMENTS MADE					
(a) Companies	701	674	638	...	...
(b) General Employees*	16,668	15,878	7,865	...	...
4. TAXABLE (CHARGEABLE) INCOME (\$)					
(a) Companies	80,166,497	245,659,164	320,517,874	...	...
(b) General Employees*	186,313,147	198,757,432	132,222,177	...	...
5. TAX ASSESSED (TAX PAYABLE) (\$)					
(a) Companies	51,227,126	64,369,559	59,905,068	...	...
(c) General Employees	33,025,509	36,060,429	25,721,478	...	...

Note: Voluntary filing is based on assessment created with reception date <= assessment due date.

2005 assessment are not completed

Chargeable Income does not include prior year's losses

Tax payable is not the final tax collected

* - Government Employees include Government Employees, Traders and Professionals

... INFORMATION NOT YET AVAILABLE

SOURCE: INLAND REVENUE DEPT.

PUBLIC FINANCE

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFITS PAID (2006/07 – 2010/11)
- By Type and Number -**

TABLE 14.4

	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	3,316	3,510	3,756	3,951	...
Survivorship Pension	923	948	963	939	...
Invalidity Pension	325	314	326	354	...
Disablement Pension	10	12	13	13	...
Retirement Grant	348	344	341	350	...
Survivors Grant	39	49	46	5	...
Invalidity Grant	27	15	22	34	...
Disablement Grant	4	5	4	1	...
Total	4,992	5,197	5,471	5,647	...
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	...	...	...	...	...
Sickness	...	...	...	...	...
Maternity	...	...	...	...	...
Funeral	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Expenses*	...	...	...	...	...
Sub-total	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION BENEFIT EXPENDITURE BY TYPE (2006/07 – 2010/11)
- By Value -**

TABLE 14.5

	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
LONG-TERM					
Retirement Pension	23,517,040	26,338,724	28,776,933	30,992,828	...
Survivors Pension	3,415,066	4,141,038	4,250,638	4,468,167	...
Invalidity Pension	2,365,623	2,415,100	2,472,073	2,901,118	...
Disablement Pension	50,980	69,780	93,006	94,048	...
Retirement Grant	934,693	1,218,035	1,303,798	1,427,957	...
Survivors Grant	117,243	160,806	128,216	125,573	...
Invalidity Grant	75,415	70,566	50,875	109,403	...
Disablement Grant	22,956	27,272	62,630	11,815	...
Total	30,499,016	34,441,322	37,138,168	40,130,909	...
SHORT-TERM					
Employment Injury	...	...	...	...	...
Sickness	...	...	...	...	...
Maternity	...	...	...	...	...
Funeral Grant	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Expenses*	...	...	...	...	...
Sub-total	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

**NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
CONTRIBUTION INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION (2006/07 – 2010/11)
- By Type and Value -**

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.6

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	1,108,718	1,176,285	1,239,195	1,095,453	...
Mining and Quarrying	294,446	403,610	249,208	330,762	...
Manufacturing	4,799,180	5,329,611	6,288,891	...	...
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3,058,126	2,577,630	2,913,930	2,599,119	...
Construction	5,095,242	4,587,951	2,988,296	...	...
Wholesale and Retail Trade	10,250,712	11,263,041	12,490,418	12,270,112	...
Restaurants and Hotels	15,416,856	17,561,736	16,693,721	16,729,316	...
Transport, Storage and Communication	5,622,278	6,340,133	6,203,828	5,899,065	...
Financial Intermediations	6,299,023	6,847,117	7,272,117	7,577,899	...
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	5,911,021	6,268,277	6,919,359	6,973,920	...
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and social Work	13,960,253	14,583,529	17,248,893	20,380,207	...
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies	4,310,879	4,883,598	5,830,845	7,552,389	...
Self-Employed	522,667	522,667	557,409	613,065	...
Voluntary Contributions	56,127	56,127	45,855	44,440	...
Activities not adequately defined	324,525	172,469	232,747	229,857	...
TOTAL	76,451,256	83,289,239	87,174,711	...	...

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

PUBLIC FINANCE

**CONTRIBUTING EMPLOYERS TO THE NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION
BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION, (2006/07 – 2010/11)**

Financial Year Ending June 30th

TABLE 14.7

ECONOMIC SECTOR	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	119	129	123	117	...
Mining and Quarrying	6	7	8	7	...
Manufacturing	187	218	215	230	...
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	16	19	18	15	...
Construction	104	137	132	126	...
Wholesale and Retail Trade	497	570	589	580	...
Restaurants and Hotels	250	307	315	316	...
Transport, Storage and Communication	129	141	148	150	...
Financial Intermediations	102	108	111	118	...
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	281	328	342	353	...
Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	214	235	252	251	...
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation and bodies	694	865	876	892	...
Activities not adequately defined	107	126	127	176	...
TOTAL	2,706	3,190	3,256	3,331	...

SOURCE: NATIONAL INSURANCE CORPORATION

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS AND TEACHERS BY SEX AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION (2006/07 – 2010/11)

TABLE 15.1

PRE-SCHOOLS/DAY CARE CENTRES					
	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
NO.	141	140	137	134	133
Total Enrolment	5,224	5,334	5,334	4,847	4,916
No. of Teachers	506	525	515	493	492

PRIMARY SCHOOLS					
	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
SCHOOLS	75	75	75	75	75
PUPILS	21,329	20,164	19,287	18,594	17,982
BOYS	10,947	10,255	6,454	9,529	9,148
GIRLS	10,382	9,909	12,833	9,065	8,834
TEACHERS	919	922	951	981	998
TRAINED	763	821	852	868	884
MALE	94	97	102	110	105
FEMALE	669	724	750	758	779
UNTRAINED	156	101	99	113	114
MALE	24	21	21	24	34
FEMALE	132	80	78	89	80

SECONDARY SCHOOLS					
	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
SCHOOLS	19	23	23	23	23
PUPILS	13,099	14,578	15,863	15,655	15,255
MALE	5,936	6,854	7,795	7,841	-
FEMALE	7,163	7,724	8,068	7,723	-
TEACHERS	738	855	952	962	963
ALL GRADUATES	464	519	523	557	577
TRAINED	267	292	565	587	615
MALE	144	65	152	156	171
FEMALE	301	227	413	431	444
UNTRAINED	152	172	179	375	348
MALE	121	67	66	146	119
FEMALE	172	105	113	229	229

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD 2007/08 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (A)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	298	2	0	0	0	0	0	300	592
	F	291	1	0	0	0	0	0	292	
5	M	986	239	4	0	0	0	0	1,229	2,423
	F	919	274	1	0	0	0	0	1,194	
6	M	153	925	232	0	0	0	0	1,310	2,636
	F	61	990	266	9	0	0	0	1,326	
7	M	7	187	908	248	1	0	0	1,351	2,765
	F	1	112	1,030	266	5	0	0	1,414	
8	M	0	19	199	963	219	3	0	1,403	2,763
	F	0	1	131	965	253	10	0	1,360	
9	M	0	1	28	191	975	209	0	1,404	2,790
	F	0	0	3	170	938	270	5	1,386	
10	M	0	1	6	25	217	1,067	192	1,508	3,006
	F	0	0	1	7	148	1,030	312	1,498	
11	M	0	0	0	9	34	242	994	1,279	2,465
	F	0	0	0	0	9	130	1,047	1,186	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	23	380	405	636
	F	0	0	0	0	0	10	221	231	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	62	64	81
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,444	1,374	1,377	1,436	1,448	1,546	1,630	10,255	20,164
	F	1,272	1,378	1,432	1,417	1,353	1,451	1,606	9,909	
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,716	2,752	2,809	2,853	2,801	2,997	3,236	20,164	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND EDUCATIONAL STANDARD 2008/09 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (B)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	TOTAL	
<5	M	297	6	0	0	0	0	0	303	552
	F	247	2	0	0	0	0	0	249	
5	M	938	214	3	0	0	0	0	1,155	2,318
	F	917	240	6	0	0	0	0	1,163	
6	M	132	927	223	0	0	0	0	1,282	2,520
	F	79	877	277	5	0	0	0	1,238	
7	M	7	174	924	265	1	0	0	1,371	2,760
	F	8	107	955	312	7	0	0	1,389	
8	M	4	4	167	877	231	8	0	1,291	2,679
	F	0	1	91	947	335	14	0	1,388	
9	M	0	1	8	205	908	220	2	1,344	2,696
	F	0	0	2	149	909	285	7	1,352	
10	M	0	0	1	14	242	898	249	1,404	2,717
	F	0	0	0	6	146	873	288	1,313	
11	M	0	0	0	2	20	256	1,039	1,317	2,450
	F	0	0	0	0	3	188	942	1,133	
12	M	0	0	0	0	3	25	308	336	555
	F	0	0	0	0	1	3	215	219	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	27	36
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	M	1,378	1,326	1,326	1,363	1,405	1,410	1,625	9,833	
	F	1,251	1,227	1,331	1,419	1,401	1,364	1,461	9,454	19,287
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,629	2,553	2,657	2,782	2,806	2,774	3,086	19,287	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2009/10 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (C)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER								TOTAL	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
<5	M	299	2	0	0	0	0	0	301	564
	F	261	2	0	0	0	0	0	263	
5	M	982	219	2	0	0	0	0	1,203	2,281
	F	869	207	2	0	0	0	0	1,078	
6	M	147	810	200	0	0	0	0	1,157	2,261
	F	84	800	219	1	0	0	0	1,104	
7	M	2	208	893	188	12	0	0	1,303	2,563
	F	5	148	855	228	24	0	0	1,260	
8	M	0	15	222	908	204	1	0	1,350	2,697
	F	1	9	123	918	286	10	0	1,347	
9	M	0	1	015	207	838	197	1	1,259	2,582
	F	0	0	6	151	891	269	6	1,323	
10	M	0	1	1	5	261	903	166	1,337	2,709
	F	0	0	0	3	190	954	225	1,372	
11	M	0	0	0	0	13	265	932	1,210	2,295
	F	0	0	0	0	6	171	908	1,085	
12	M	0	0	0	0	1	22	357	380	600
	F	0	0	0	0	0	5	215	220	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	29	42
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,430	1,256	1,333	1,308	1,329	1,390	1,483	9,529	18,594
	F	1,220	1,166	1,205	1,301	1,397	1,409	1,367	9,065	
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,650	2,422	2,538	2,609	2,726	2,799	2,850	18,594	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO AGE, GENDER AND EDUCATIONAL GRADE 2010/11 (END OF SCHOOL YEAR)

TABLE 15.2 (B)

AGE LAST BIRTHDAY (yrs)	GENDER									TOTAL	
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6			
<5	M	245	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	460
	F	211	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	213	
5	M	860	184	7	0	0	0	0	0	1,051	2,171
	F	900	218	2	0	0	0	0	0	1,120	
6	M	165	944	284	2	0	0	0	0	1,395	2,516
	F	119	825	177	0	0	0	0	0	1,121	
7	M	5	159	739	175	3	0	0	0	1,081	2,272
	F	2	112	857	215	5	0	0	0	1,191	
8	M	2	5	158	842	205	4	0	0	1,216	2,423
	F	0	3	135	841	227	1	0	0	1,207	
9	M	0	1	11	298	797	162	3	0	1,272	2,556
	F	0	0	8	149	873	252	2	0	1,284	
10	M	0	0	0	18	243	773	181	0	1,215	2,532
	F	0	0	0	9	174	877	257	0	1,317	
11	M	0	0	0	4	11	357	881	0	1,253	2,429
	F	0	0	0	1	3	232	940	0	1,176	
12	M	0	0	0	0	1	45	316	0	362	553
	F	0	0	0	0	0	13	178	0	191	
13	M	0	0	0	1	1	6	45	0	53	66
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	M	1,277	1,295	1,199	1,340	1,261	1,349	1,427		9,148	
	F	1,232	1,160	1,179	1,215	1,262	1,376	1,390		8,834	17,982
TOTAL	TOTAL	2,509	2,455	2,378	2,555	2,543	2,725	2,817		17,982	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

**NUMBER OF PUPILS IN PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY SCHOOL, 2006/07 - 2010/11
(Forms 1-5)**

TABLE 15.3

Secondary School	2006/07	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus B	869	922	907	880	892
Castries Comprehensive	857	832	835	831	818
Leon Hess Comprehensive	709	717	711	702	697
Micoud Secondary	794	816	842	833	897
Corinth Secondary	713	690	706	710	675
St. Joseph's Convent	709	706	699	676	696
Soufriere Comprehensive	706	700	680	698	695
Entrepot Secondary	682	697	691	679	679
Sir Ira Simmons	635	695	676	692	683
George Charles Secondary	612	646	625	619	616
Vide Bouteille Secondary	678	683	671	647	655
Vieux Fort Comprehensive- Campus A	609	598	606	601	597
St. Mary's College	620	643	669	705	715
Bocage Secondary	539	591	673	657	666
Clendon Mason Memorial	665	681	669	751	686
Choiseul Secondary	596	655	694	740	745
Babonneau Secondary	537	567	551	527	516
Anse Ger Secondary	479	500	520	511	482
Gros Islet Secondary	448	586	647	619	611
Grande Riviere Secondary	350	442	419	411	226
Marigot Secondary	425	521	525	445	379
Vieux Fort Technical Secondary	365	523	631	522	423
Piaye Secondary	489	613	620	619	601
Cicéron Secondary	492	503	486	489	489
All Schools	14,578	15,527	15,753	15,564	15,139

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2005/06 - 2006/07)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2005/06			2006/07		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	385	612	997	260	609	869
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	275	545	820	276	581	857
MICOUD SECONDARY	362	383	745	383	411	794
CORINTH SECONDARY	318	404	722	349	364	713
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	301	445	746	280	429	709
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	304	415	719	314	392	706
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	327	368	695	276	359	635
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	286	396	682	289	393	682
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	702	702	0	709	709
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	314	354	668	330	348	678
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	333	344	677	293	319	612
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	621	0	621	620	0	620
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	230	379	609	241	368	609
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	277	306	583	326	339	665
BOCAGE SECONDARY	297	285	582	300	239	539
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	217	306	523	253	343	596
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	258	288	546	243	294	537
ANSE GER SECONDARY	235	246	481	232	247	479
PIAYE SECONDARY	236	250	486	236	253	489
CICERON SECONDARY	257	238	495	249	243	492
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	--	--	--	279	169	448
MARIGOT SECONDARY	--	--	--	279	146	425
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	--	--	--	227	138	365
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	--	--	--	233	117	350
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	292	382	689	282	411	774

-- School not in existence

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2007/08 - 2008/09)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2007/08			2008/09		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	399	626	1,025	386	631	1,017
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	293	539	832	281	554	835
MICOUD SECONDARY	403	413	816	411	431	842
CORINTH SECONDARY	327	363	690	337	369	706
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	302	415	717	289	422	711
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	305	395	700	303	377	680
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	315	380	695	297	379	676
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	199	398	597	303	388	691
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	706	706	0	699	699
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	357	326	683	332	339	671
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	243	303	546	354	271	625
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	643	0	643	669	0	669
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	234	364	598	225	381	606
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	334	347	681	345	324	669
BOCAGE SECONDARY	317	274	591	366	307	673
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	280	375	655	308	386	694
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	265	302	567	271	280	551
ANSE GER SECONDARY	259	241	500	270	250	520
PIAYE SECONDARY	219	294	513	327	293	620
CICERON SECONDARY	248	255	503	230	256	486
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	380	206	586	413	234	647
MARIGOT SECONDARY	347	174	521	358	167	525
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	349	174	523	431	200	631
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	314	128	442	289	130	419
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	317	334	651	325	336	661

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

SECONDARY SCHOOLS RANKED ACCORDING TO ENROLMENT (2009/10 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.4

SECONDARY SCHOOL	2009/10			2010/11		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL ENROLMENT
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS B	364	607	971	370	638	1,008
CASTRIES COMPREHENSIVE	289	542	831	287	531	818
MICOUD SECONDARY	389	444	833	435	462	897
CORINTH SECONDARY	333	377	710	319	356	675
LEON HESS COMPREHENSIVE	282	420	702	275	422	697
SOUFRIERE COMPREHENSIVE	334	364	698	342	353	695
SIR IRA SIMMONS SECONDARY	298	394	692	289	394	683
ENTREPOT SECONDARY	341	338	679	312	367	679
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT	0	676	676	0	696	696
VIDE BOUTIELLE SECONDARY	317	330	647	325	330	655
GEORGE CHARLES SECONDARY	359	298	657	423	193	616
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE	705	0	705	715	0	715
VIEUX FORT COMPREHENSIVE - CAMPUS A	158	369	527	236	361	597
CLENDON MASON MEMORIAL	391	360	751	388	298	686
BOCAGE SECONDARY	359	298	657	373	293	666
CHOISEUL SECONDARY	330	410	740	331	414	745
BABONNEAU SECONDARY	259	263	522	257	259	516
ANSE GER SECONDARY	262	227	489	289	193	482
PIAYE SECONDARY	329	290	619	44	257	301
CICERON SECONDARY	234	255	489	220	269	489
GROS ISLET SECONDARY	379	222	601	381	230	611
MARIGOT SECONDARY	303	142	445	259	120	376
VIEUX FORT TECHNICAL SECONDARY	378	133	511	318	105	423
GRANDE RIVIERE SECONDARY	308	103	411	176	50	226
AVERAGE FOR ALL SCHOOLS	327	325	652	320	313	636

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

ENROLMENT AT SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE ACCORDING TO DIVISIONS OF SPECIALIZATION AND SEX (2004/05 – 2010/11)

TABLE 15.5

YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2004/05	489	695	189	83	95	58	0	1,093	2,702
2005/06	453	788	203	72	77	65	13	956	2,617
2006/07	422	841	185	79	87	62	13	n/a	1,689
2007/08	400	857	203	74	90	49	3	n/a	1,676
2008/09	462	893	150	65	132	67	20	2,040	3,929
2009/10	426	971	187	43	110	69	0	842	2,646
2010/11	477	1,106	151	43	144	81	0	1,508	3,510

MALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2004/05	177	344	38	22	3	33	0	223	840
2005/06	154	370	38	15	2	32	0	281	892
2006/07	139	412	40	18	2	24	0	n/a	635
2007/08	125	429	39	14	3	21	0	n/a	631
2008/09	144	389	27	15	6	34	5	612	1,232
2009/10	135	422	38	10	2	35	0	194	836
2010/11	158	526	31	7	4	33	0	626	1,385

FEMALE									
YEAR	DIVISION/DEPARTMENT								TOTAL
	ARTS AND GENERAL STUDIES	TECHNICAL EDUCATION AND MANAGEMENT STUDIES	TEACHER EDUCATION	UWI	HEALTH SCIENCES	AGRICULTURE	HOHE ECONOMICS	CONTINUING EDUCATION	
2004/05	312	351	151	61	92	25	0	870	1,862
2005/06	299	408	165	57	75	33	13	675	1,725
2006/07	283	429	145	61	85	38	13	n/a	1,054
2007/08	275	428	164	60	87	28	3	n/a	1,045
2008/09	318	504	123	50	126	33	15	1,428	2,297
2009/10	291	549	149	33	108	34	0	648	1,812
2010/11	319	580	120	36	140	48	0	882	2,125

SOURCE: SIR ARTHUR LEWIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

EDUCATION

CXC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2003 – 2006)

TABLE 15.6A

	NO. ENTERED				NO. OF PASSES			
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2003	2004	2005	2006
LANGUAGES	3,130	3,032	2,926	3,361	2,081	2,011	1,922	2,016
Spanish	298	343	373	438	232	258	234	267
French	427	428	343	453	324	329	241	305
English Language	2,068	2,009	1,968	2,173	1,256	1,254	1,272	1,283
English Literature	337	252	242	297	269	170	175	161
MATHEMATICS	1,808	1,736	1,795	2,038	779	721	813	747
SCIENCE	2,198	2,126	1,976	2,263	1,709	1,638	1,515	1,635
Agricultural Science	391	372	293	317	294	287	207	242
Integrated Science	1,092	1,105	900	934	885	916	781	730
Biology	370	316	347	386	273	207	230	285
Human & Social Biology	-	-	43	116	-	-	22	74
Chemistry	176	175	202	264	137	107	138	163
Physics	169	158	191	246	120	121	137	141
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,024	2,022	2,042	1,990	1,621	1,688	1,629	1,527
Caribbean History	260	239	233	156	149	156	147	103
Geography	345	382	393	328	211	249	205	129
Social Studies	1,419	1,401	1,416	1,506	1,261	1,283	1,277	1,295
BUSINESS STUDIES	2,397	2,527	2,261	2,582	1,871	2,070	1,880	2,005
Office Procedures/Administration	519	509	533	646	423	393	460	570
Principles of Accounts	523	580	503	627	415	429	399	421
Principles of Business	1,220	1,313	1,225	1,309	981	1,180	959	836
Shorthand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typewriting	135	125	28	-	52	68	16	-
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	-	-	46	182	-	-	46	178
TECHNICAL STUDIES	739	510	582	589	469	310	340	409
Electrical Engineering Technology	109	54	89	61	92	49	79	53
Metals	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Technical Drawing	366	275	286	296	170	133	122	211
Woods	95	49	68	51	63	41	25	36
Building Technology	154	120	125	172	130	76	103	100
Mechanical Engineering Technology	15	12	14	9	14	11	11	9
HOME ECONOMICS	633	655	546	566	551	604	505	501
Food and Nutrition	491	499	423	432	413	470	391	370
Clothing and Textiles	109	121	88	105	108	99	82	103
Home Economics/ Management	33	35	35	29	30	35	32	28
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	345	396	466	575	247	286	350	349
OTHER	133	115	160	130	87	60	77	107
Music	17	-	13	16	14	-	12	15
Visual Arts	116	115	126	94	73	60	45	75
Theater Art	-	-	5	10	-	-	4	7
Art	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craft	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physical Education & Sports	-	-	16	10	-	-	16	10
TOTAL	13,407	13,143	12,817	14,278	9,415	9,388	9,031	9,297

- Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

CXC (GENERAL) ENTRIES AND RESULTS BY SUBJECT (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 15.6A

	2009			2010			2011		
	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)	NO. SAT	NO. PASS	PASS RATE (%)
LANGUAGES	3,771	2,438	64	3,693	2,410	68	3,777	2,544	68
Spanish	506	348	69	496	315	64	476	283	59
French	522	337	65	421	269	64	507	324	64
English A	2,542	1,641	65	2,542	1,641	65	2,579	1,770	69
English B (Literature)	201	112	56	234	185	79	215	167	78
MATHEMATICS	2,463	1,022	42	2,275	944	41	2,501	748	30
SCIENCE	2,708	2,234	82	2,691	2,134	80	2,937	2,106	75
Agricultural Science (single award)	287	259	90	315	289	92	398	353	89
Agricultural Science (double award)	142	120	85	176	145	82	197	192	97
Integrated Science	682	618	91	692	603	87	784	536	68
Biology	414	286	69	407	304	75	430	275	64
Human & Social Biology	623	524	84	552	357	65	606	377	62
Chemistry	286	222	78	288	221	77	276	174	63
Physics	274	205	75	261	215	82	246	199	81
SOCIAL SCIENCES	2,070	1,606	65	2,031	1,695	71	2,088	1,539	69
Caribbean History	197	123	62	200	134	67	204	135	66
Geography	293	144	49	275	181	66	288	188	65
Social Studies	1,580	1,339	85	1,556	1,380	80	1,596	1,216	76
BUSINESS STUDIES	2,809	2,277	83	2,963	2,511	83	3,212	2,277	73
Office Administration	599	496	83	676	578	86	722	363	50
Principles of Accounts	511	370	72	552	422	76	510	380	75
Principles of Business	1,309	1,067	82	1,177	1,024	87	1,345	1,026	76
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	328	289	88	476	421	88	516	404	76
Economics	62	55	89	82	66	80	119	104	87
TECHNICAL STUDIES	599	461	82	672	517	77	746	505	58
Electrical & Electronic Technology	62	50	81	59	45	76	74	37	50
Building Technology (Woods)	50	37	74	52	47	90	103	70	68
Technical Drawing	300	227	76	333	254	76	321	210	65
Building Technology (Construction)	181	141	78	218	164	75	238	185	76
Mechanical Engineering Technology	6	6	100	10	7	70	10	3	30
HOME ECONOMICS	708	616	81	647	610	95	769	709	94
Food and Nutrition	542	488	90	496	475	96	572	537	94
Clothing and Textiles	147	114	78	145	129	89	190	165	87
Home Economics/ Management	19	14	74	6	6	100	7	7	100
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY	638	539	84	481	449	93	469	416	89
OTHER	263	222	80	304	253	84	473	378	71
Music	9	6	67	19	16	84	33	18	55
Visual Arts	112	84	76	88	49	56	107	50	47
Theater Art	32	25	78	21	21	100	62	53	85
Physical Education & Sports General	110	107	97	176	167	95	271	257	95
TOTAL	16,029	11,415	72	15,555	11,485	74	16,972	11,222	66

- Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

CAMBRIDGE ADVANCED LEVEL EDUCATION PASS RATE
(2003 – 2011)

TABLE 15.6B

% Pass Rate (Grades A-E)									
	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	81.3	79.76	79.31	80.41	81.72	84.36	79.96	78.37	72.02
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	70.76	65.8	69.5	83.14	67.52	66.12	61.7	79.17	74.34

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2006/07 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.7

YEAR	ENROLLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2006/07	21,329	27	93	-	120	0.6
2007/08	20,164	21	134	-	155	0.8
2008/09	19,287	12	83	-	95	0.5
2009/10	18,594	11	97	-	108	0.6
2010/11	17,982	-	-	-	-	-

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2006/07 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.8

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2006/07	10,947	21	54	-	75	0.7
2007/08	10,255	15	72	-	87	0.8
2008/09	9,833	8	45	-	53	0.5
2009/10	9,529	5	44	-	49	0.5
2010/11	-	-	-	-	-	-

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT PRIMARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2006/07 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.9

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2006/07	10,382	6	39	-	45	0.4
2007/08	9,909	6	62	-	68	0.7
2008/09	9,454	4	38	-	42	0.4
2009/10	9,065	6	53	-	59	0.7
2010/11	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

TOTAL DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2006/07 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.10

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2006/07	14,578	138	83	-	221	1.5
2007/08	15,527	236	86	-	322	2.1
2008/09	15,863	255	73	-	328	2.1
2009/10	15,564	268	66	-	334	2.1
2010/11	15,255	-	-	-	-	-

MALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2006/07 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.11

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2006/07	6,854	83	42	-	125	1.8
2007/08	7,588	135	46	-	181	2.4
2008/09	7,763	175	33	-	208	2.7
2009/10	7,841	162	30	-	192	2.1
2010/11	-	-	-	-	-	-

FEMALE DROPOUT RATES AT SECONDARY SCHOOL LEVEL IN SAINT LUCIA (2006/07 - 2010/11)

TABLE 15.12

YEAR	ENROLMENT	DROPOUTS	TRANSFERS OUT OF		TOTAL NUMBER OF DROPOUTS	PERCENTAGE DROPOUT RATE
			SAINT LUCIA	OTHERS		
2006/07	7,724	55	41	-	96	1.2
2007/08	7,939	101	40	-	141	1.8
2008/09	7,873	80	40	-	120	1.5
2009/10	7,723	106	36	-	142	1.8
2010/11	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SAT THE COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATION (1998 to 2011)

TABLE 15.13

YEAR	NUMBER SAT	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
1998	4,933	2,225	45
1999	4,798	2,560	53
2000	4,476	2,427	54
2001	4,508	2,482	55
2002	4,532	2,520	56
2003	4,477	2,687	60
2004	4,295	2,608	61
2005	4,146	2,519	61
2006	4,302	3,890	90
2007	3,656	3,551	97
2008	3,223	3,145	98
2009	3,102	3,005	97
2010	2,837	2,752	97
2011	2,815	2,695	96

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ASSIGNED TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN RELATION TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS WHO SCORED AT OR ABOVE THE NATIONAL MEAN (1998 to 2011)

TABLE 15.14

YEAR	NUMBER AT OR ABOVE NATIONAL MEAN	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
1998	2,477	2,225	90
1999	2,321	2,560	110
2000	2,166	2,427	112
2001	2,077	2,482	119
2002	2,218	2,476	112
2003	2,157	2,687	125
2004	2,116	2,608	123
2005	2,131	2,519	118
2006	2,008	3,890	194
2007	1,715	3,551	207
2008	1,700	3,145	185
2009	1,690	2,983	177
2010	1,511	2,752	182
2011	1,528	2,695	176

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

EDUCATION

COMPARISON OF TRANSITION RATES FROM PRIMARY TO FORM ONE AT THE SECONDARY LEVEL, BETWEEN STUDENTS WHO SAT CEE* AND STUDENTS ENROLLED IN GRADE SIX (1996/97 – 2010/11)

TABLE 15.15

YEAR	NUMBER WHO SAT		TRANSITION RATE	TRANSITION RATE		
	THE CEE	FORM 1	%	GRADE 6	FORM 1	%
1996/97	5,113	2,306	45	4,340	2,306	56
1997/98	4,883	2,456	48	3,695	2,456	57
1998/99	4,798	2,370	49	3,734	2,370	64
1999/00	4,476	2,522	53	3,556	2,522	68
2000/01	4,508	2,449	55	3,874	2,449	69
2001/02	4,273	2,532	56	3,865	2,532	65
2002/03	4,477	2,542	59	3,863	2,542	66
2003/04	4,295	2,718	61	3,771	2,718	70
2004/05	4,146	2,591	60	3,558	2,591	69
2005/06	4,302	2,652	64	3,588	2,652	75
2006/07	3,656	3,797	88	3,671	3,797	106
2007/08	3,223	3,420	94	3,236	3,420	93
2008/09	3,102	3,076	97	3,086	3,076	98
2009/10	2,837	2,939	95	2,850	2,939	95
2010/11	2,815	2,746	97	2,817	2,746	96

* CEE: COMMON ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF EDUCATION, HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT AND LABOUR

JUSTICE

PERSONS COMMITTED TO PRISON BY SEX AND TYPE OF COMMITTAL (1990 – 2011)

TABLE16.1

Year	TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT												TOTAL
	<u>FOR SAFE CUSTODY</u>		<u>FOR DEBT</u>		IN DEFAULT OF PAYMENT OF FINES		TO PEREMPTORY IMPRISONMENT		TOTAL		TOTAL No. COMMITTED		
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	
1990	3,320	125	-	-	227	6	262	9	489	15	3,809	140	3,949
1991	2,996	106	-	-	158	6	299	13	457	19	3,453	125	3,578
1992	2,293	114	-	-	269	10	429	13	698	23	2,991	137	3,128
1993	5,817	104	-	-	374	19	349	11	723	30	6,540	134	6,674
1994	6,298	173	-	-	457	24	312	12	769	36	7,067	209	7,276
1995	11,324	122	-	-	380	17	288	15	670	32	11,994	154	12,148
1996	-	-	-	-	436	23	279	6	715	29	0	0	0
1997	-	-	-	-	307	22	228	11	535	33	0	0	0
1998	2,246	48	2	-	254	21	179	5	435	26	2,681	74	2,755
1999	5,829	26	2	-	283	16	298	4	583	20	6,412	46	6,458
2000	7,006	13	1	-	220	10	199	3	420	13	7,426	26	7,452
2001	0	0	1	0	387	12	264	3	652	15	652	15	667
2002	0	0	0	0	425	11	240	3	665	14	665	14	679
2003	0	0	1	0	400	4	276	5	677	10	677	10	687
2004	0	0	0	0	264	11	253	8	517	19	517	19	536
2005	0	0	1	0	274	6	262	3	537	9	537	9	546
2006	276	5	6	0	145	10	225	5	376	15	652	20	672
2007	251	6	0	0	107	7	205	2	312	9	563	15	578
2008	426	11	0	0	160	7	251	9	411	16	837	27	864
2009	454	10	0	0	132	2	181	3	313	5	767	15	782
2010	484	8	0	0	84	4	70	5	154	9	638	17	655
2011	461	22	1	0	99	3	53	1	153	4	614	26	640

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH OR COMMITTED TO PENAL IMPRISONMENT BY LENGTH OF SENTENCE (1990 – 2011)

TABLE 16.2

YEAR	LIFE	5 YEARS & OVER	12 MONTHS & LESS THAN 5 YEARS	3 MONTHS & LESS THAN 12 MONTHS	UNDER 3 MONTHS	PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH	H.M.P.	FEMALE	MALE	TOTAL
1990	-	17	53	220	198	1	-	15	489	504
1991	-	22	49	208	194	3	-	19	457	476
1992	-	19	113	263	325	-	1	23	698	721
1993	-	21	100	292	340	-	-	30	723	753
1994	-	16	92	297	397	3	-	36	769	805
1995	-	12	105	295	288	2	-	32	670	702
1996	-	14	134	269	327	-	-	29	715	744
1997	-	10	105	295	288	2	-	33	535	568
1998	-	16	119	152	202	1	-	26	467	493
1999	5	17	118	181	145	-	-	20	446	466
2000	-	14	138	175	179	2	3	13	496	509
2001	0	11	92	79	56	1	0	15	224	239
2002	3	21	93	74	55	2	0	14	234	248
2003	2	17	84	116	56	2	0	10	267	277
2004	2	20	78	109	41	2	1	19	234	253
2005	1	25	84	95	48	0	0	9	244	253
2006	5	32	120	134	93	0	1	15	370	385
2007	1	17	123	138	42	0	0	9	312	321
2008	1	22	117	186	100	0	0	16	411	427
2009	2	11	62	65	30	1	0	4	170	170
2010	0	28	93	51	38	0	1	7	211	218
2011	1	21	36	61	48	0	0	4	168	172

SOURCE: BOREDELAIS CORRECTIONAL FACILITY

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2006

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
					M		F		M		F			
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
					<u>AGAINST PERSON</u>									
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	17	17	10	58.82	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	26	26	10	38.46	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	10	10	4	40.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administering Noxious Substance	2	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	382	373	116	31.10	118	1	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	016
Wounding	845	838	257	30.67	230	1	23	0	3	0	5	0	0	48
Using Explosives Etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	417	411	101	24.57	70	3	8	0	3	1	0	0	0	7
Assault	821	799	217	27.16	178	0	14	0	5	0	4	1	0	42
Stalking	14	14	1	7.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidnapping	11	11	1	9.09	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>SEXUAL OFFENCES</u>														
Rape	67	65	19	29.23	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	15	15	7	46.67	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing By Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 12	15	15	13	86.67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 16	67	66	28	42.42	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	71	67	36	53.73	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Buggery	4	4	2	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for sex	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2006

TABLE 16.3A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
<u>PROSTITUTION</u>													
Procuring, Aiding Etc.	2	2	0	100.00	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing Entry (Brothel)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	4	4	3	75.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FIREARM OFFENCES</u>													
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	37	37	37	100.00	43	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	38	67	97.37	42	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Discharging Firearm with intent	48	48	6	12.50	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	37	37	4	10.81	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>AGAINST CHILDREN</u>													
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing to harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Substituting Child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2006

TABLE 16.3A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
					M		F		M		F			
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
RELATING TO MARRIAGE														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forced Marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Theft	76	74	8	10.81	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing	1,656	1,631	170	10.42	167	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	32
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	377	375	56	14.93	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Burglary	2,117	2,102	147	6.99	148	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deception And Blackmail	7	7	2	28.57	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handling Stolen Goods	32	32	21	65.63	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Offering Reward	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession Of House Breaking Implements	2	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forgery / Fraud / Uttering Documents etc	83	83	23	27.71	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Notage / Currency Offences	17	16	5	31.25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	62	62	2	3.23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage	824	806	144	17.87	120	2	12	1	10	2	3	0	0	25
Praedial Larceny	121	118	33	27.97	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious Libel Or Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment Of Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2006

TABLE 16.3A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Causing Disaffection (Police)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Use Of Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming Or Insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of Pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation (Election)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption Or Personation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Declaration	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, Damaging, Voter Paper	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Count Or Return	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing, Disturbing Election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting Unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying Arms To Cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of Provocation Of Violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating Genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Incitement Of Hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, Hoaxes Etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing Lawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Occupation Of Land / Building	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Entry Land / Building	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture To Inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing Prohibited Item in C / Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing Market By False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2006

TABLE 16.3A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>													
Administering Or Taking Unlawful Oath	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfering With Witness	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing The Course Of Justice	4	4	4	100.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying Or Preventing Inquest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destroying Or Falsifying Official Docs.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating Evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing Fictitious Action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	4	4	3	75.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escape / Rescue	40	40	23	57.50	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Preventing Death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resist Arrest	133	133	108	81.20	99	0	13	0	1	0	1	0	10
Harbouring	3	3	2	66.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>													
Breach Of Trust	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption By Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting Bribe	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceit Of Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal To Serve	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Selling Offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Statement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2006

TABLE 16.3A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
DRUG OFFENCES													
Unlawful Possession Of Cocaine	42	41	41	100.00	36	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	20
Unlawful Possession Of Cannabis	374	370	356	96.22	409	6	35	1	1	0	0	0	85
Trafficking Cocaine	22	21	21	100.00	18	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	15
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	3	75.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	9	9	9	100.00	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
Possession Of 'Other Drugs'	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	16	16	8	50.00	26	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	8
SUMMARY OFFENCES													
Assault	1,129	1,117	358	32.05	297	6	43	3	22	1	14	0	42
Possession Of Offensive Weapon	95	95	89	93.68	91	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	15
Minor False Claim	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Forgery Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession	23	23	19	82.61	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cattle Stealing	43	43	2	4.65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Making Demands With Threats	1	1	1	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing	191	184	21	11.41	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Fire Offences	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trespass	27	27	13	48.15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Detention Of Property	4	4	3	75.00	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	139	137	137	27.01	38	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	7	7	4	57.14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing And Abusing Magistrate	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Summary Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2006

TABLE 16.3A (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Accosting & Following Persons / Vehicle etc	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying Documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting	14	14	12	85.71	10	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	1
Loitering	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunkenness	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder	98	98	76	78.35	56	1	15	1	0	0	0	0	9
Insults	228	227	159	70.04	117	2	29	2	2	0	3	0	28
Offences At Public / Sporting Events	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Threats	597	591	177	29.95	160	0	16	0	10	0	0	0	65
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vagrancy	33	33	23	69.70	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Public Worship Offenses	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Miscellaneous Offenses	116	112	55	49.11	47	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	11,750	11,594	3,170	27.34	2,957	46	308	14	50	6	37	1	578

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2007

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
					AGAINST PERSON								
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	25	25	12	48.00	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	8	8	1	12.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide	6	6	1	16.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	401	394	133	33.76	106	0	6	0	2	0	1	0	14
Wounding	772	750	203	27.07	149	0	14	0	2	0	0	0	30
Using Explosives Etc.	4	4	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	554	543	107	19.71	82	0	9	0	10	0	1	0	7
Assault	1,120	1078	268	24.86	191	4	23	5	17	0	2	0	18
Stalking	42	42	5	11.90	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidnapping	64	64	10	15.63	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	3	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL OFFENCES													
Rape	81	76	18	23.68	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	18	18	6	33.33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing By Force	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 12	9	9	5	55.56	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 16	74	73	29	39.73	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	0	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	68	64	23	35.94	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Buggery	7	7	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2007

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
<u>PROSTITUTION</u>													
Procuring, Aiding Etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing Entry (Brothel)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	1	1	1	100.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>FIREARM OFFENCES</u>													
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	41	40	40	100.00	43	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	36	33	91.67	29	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Discharging Firearm with intent	41	41	7	17.07	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	45	44	9	20.45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<u>AGAINST CHILDREN</u>													
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment	4	3	2	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing to harm	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Substituting Child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2007

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court	
					M		F		M		F			
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile		
<u>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</u>														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forced Marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>														
Theft	144	142	10	7.04	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing	1,679	1,614	162	10.04	144	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	31
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	31	29	2	6.90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	401	384	43	11.20	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Burglary	1,802	1,772	100	5.64	90	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Removing Articles From Public Places	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deception And Blackmail	6	5	2	40.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handling Stolen Goods	18	18	16	88.89	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offering Reward	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession Of House Breaking Implements	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery / Fraud / Uttering Documents etc	94	78	37	47.44	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Notage / Currency Offences	11	11	4	36.36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	80	80	4	5.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage	749	716	152	21.23	111	1	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	21
Praedial Larceny	118	111	31	27.93	28	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>														
Seditious Libel Or Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment Of Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2007

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Causing Disaffection (Police)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Use Of Uniform Libel	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming Or Insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of Pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation (Election)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption Or Personation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Declaration	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, Damaging, Voter Paper	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Count Or Return	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing, Disturbing Election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting Unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying Arms To Cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of Provocation Of Violence	1	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating Genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Incitement Of Hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, Hoaxes Etc.	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing Lawful Assembly	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Occupation Of Land / Building	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Entry Land / Building	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture To Inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing Prohibited Item in C / Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing Market By False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2007

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>													
Administering Or Taking Unlawful Oath	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfering With Witness	3	3	2	66.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing The Course Of Justice	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying Or Preventing Inquest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destroying Or Falsifying Official Docs.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating Evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing Fictitious Action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escape / Rescue	40	38	26	68.42	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Preventing Death Sentence	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resist Arrest	136	133	97	72.93	59	1	9	0	2	0	0	0	8
Harbouring	3	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>													
Breach Of Trust	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption By Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting Bribe	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceit Of Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal To Serve	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Selling Offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Statement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2007

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
DRUG OFFENCES													
Unlawful Possession Of Cocaine	47	46	44	95.65	37	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	16
Unlawful Possession Of Cannabis	438	431	415	96.29	377	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	92
Trafficking Cocaine	15	15	15	100.00	16	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	8
Trafficking Cannabis	19	19	18	94.74	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Cultivating Cannabis	8	8	8	100.00	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Possession Of 'Other Drugs'	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	24	24	21	87.50	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
SUMMARY OFFENCES													
Assault	866	807	289	35.81	181	4	12	0	3	0	3	0	31
Possession Of Offensive Weapon	104	99	72	72.73	63	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Minor False Claim	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Forgery Offences	16	16	4	25.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Possession	20	20	12	60.00	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cattle Stealing	42	40	1	2.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Making Demands With Threats	8	7	2	28.57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing	454	415	41	9.88	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Fire Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trespass	20	20	12	60.00	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Detention Of Property	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	92	89	39	43.82	41	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	5
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	7	7	3	42.86	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Obstructing And Abusing Magistrate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Summary Offences	3	3	2	66.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2007

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Accosting & Following Persons / Vehicle etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying Documents	1	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting	13	12	12	100.00	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Loitering	2	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunkenness	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder	84	82	62	48.00	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	10
Insults	208	198	126	63.64	80	1	16	0	3	0	4	0	17
Offences At Public / Sporting Events	7	7	1	14.26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	479	433	167	38.57	90	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	32
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abatement	7	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
Vagrancy	38.36	28	77.78	31.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Public Worship Offenses	3	3	3	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Miscellaneous Offenses	260	233	100	42.92	28	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	4
TOTAL	12,061	11,574	3,116	77.00	2,376	25	175	6	57	0	19	0	425

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
					AGAINST PERSON								
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	20	20	2	10.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	19	19	4	21.05	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	18	18	6	33.33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide	13	12	1	8.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	2	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	289	287	66	23.00	57	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Wounding	901	885	241	27.23	144	0	18	0	2	0	0	0	5
Using Explosives Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	1,166	1,144	337	29.46	100	1	3	0	12	0	2	0	5
Assault	1,394	1,371	438	31.95	162	0	10	0	10	5	3	0	2
Stalking	44	44	11	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kidnapping	14	12	4	30.77	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	5	5	3	60.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL OFFENCES													
Rape	45	45	15	33.33	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	12	12	5	41.67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing By Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 12	40	40	6	15.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 16	72	71	20	28.17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	56	56	22	39.29	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	11	11	3	27.27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
PROSTITUTION													
Procuring, Aiding Etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing Entry (Brothel)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting Defilement	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREARM OFFENCES													
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	52	52	45	86.54	46	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	43	43	36	83.72	36	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Discharging Firearm with intent	27	27	5	18.52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	54	53	16	30.19	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST CHILDREN													
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing to harm	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Substituting Child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
<u>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</u>													
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forced Marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>													
Theft	158	154	29	18.83	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing	2,548	2,506	353	14.09	132	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	12
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	499	491	39	7.94	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	2,256	2,227	140	6.29	66	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Removing Articles From Public Places	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deception And Blackmail	14	14	1	7.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handling Stolen Goods	25	25	13	52.00	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offering Reward	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession Of House Breaking Implements	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery / Fraud / Uttering Documents etc	92	92	15	16.30	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Notage / Currency Offences	27	27	1	3.70	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	73	73	1	1.37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage	1,316	1,277	341	26.70	109	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	11
Praedial Larceny	281	269	83	30.86	30	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
<u>AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER</u>													
Seditious Libel Or Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piracy	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment Of Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Causing Disaffection (Police)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Use Of Uniform	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming Or Insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of Pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation (Election)	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption Or Personation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Declaration	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, Damaging, Voter Paper	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Count Or Return	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing, Disturbing Election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting Unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying Arms To Cause Terror	14	14	10	71.43	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Disorder	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of Provocation Of Violence	150	150	29	19.33	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating Genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Incitement Of Hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, Hoaxes Etc.	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing Lawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Occupation Of Land / Building	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Entry Land / Building	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture To Inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing Prohibited Item in C / Facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing Market By False News	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>													
Administering Or Taking Unlawful Oath	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfering With Witness	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing The Course Of Justice	3	3	3	100.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying Or Preventing Inquest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destroying Or Falsifying Official Docs.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating Evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing Fictitious Action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escape / Rescue	60	60	34	56.67	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Preventing Death Sentence	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resist Arrest	113	112	84	75.00	66	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harbouring	8	7	4	57.14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>													
Breach Of Trust	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption By Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting Bribe	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceit Of Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal To Serve	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling Offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Statement	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
<u>DRUG OFFENCES</u>													
Unlawful Possession Of Cocaine	47	47	47	0	100.00	42	8	7	0	0	0	0	10
Unlawful Possession Of Cannabis	362	348	326	93.68	324	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	68
Trafficking Cocaine	28	28	28	100.00	22	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	8
Trafficking Cannabis	23	22	21	95.45	26	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
Cultivating Cannabis	15	15	12	80.00	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Possession Of 'Other Drugs'	5	5	2	40.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	26	26	26	100.00	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
<u>SUMMARY OFFENCES</u>													
Assault	2,196	2,113	940	44.49	257	6	40	0	10	2	0	0	17
Possession Of Offensive Weapon	167	154	76	49.35	55	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Minor False Claim	21	21	19	90.48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Forgery Offences	9	9	2	22.22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession	38	38	29	76.32	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cattle Stealing	78	73	10	13.70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Making Demands With Threats	5	4	1		25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing	834	826	225	27.24	43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Fire Offences	23	23	10	43.48	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trespass	170	167	76	45.51	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detention Of Property	49	49	33	67.35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	239	236	72	30.51	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	35	33	13	39.39	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing And Abusing Magistrate	5	5	5	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Summary Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2008

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Accosting & Following Persons / Vehicle etc	7	7	6	85.71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Falsifying Documents	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting	37	36	25	69.44	28.10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Loitering	5	5	1	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunkenness	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder	132	131	68	51.91	35	2	12	0	0	1	0	0	1
Insults	638	620	301	48.55	86	6	6	0	12	1	1	0	10
Offences At Public / Sporting Events	40	35	13	37.14	8	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Threats	2,455	2,398	1,195	49.83	199	1	20	0	1	0	1	0	28
Unlawful Assembly	27	18	14	77.78	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	12	11	7	63.64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vagrancy	68	68	38	55.88	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Public Worship Offenses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Miscellaneous Offenses	1,840	1,790	856	47.82	175	2	46	0	3	2	0	0	18
TOTAL	22,017	21,532	7,075	32.86	2,645	73	229	0	57	11	7	0	251

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3 A

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
					AGAINST PERSON								
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Murder	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide	25	25	10	40.00	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administering Noxious Substance	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	293	291	59	20.27	57	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	7
G/Harm	105	104	31	29.81	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maim	8	8	5	62.50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wounding	933	923	277	30.01	141	7	19	1	0	0	0	0	9
Using Explosives Etc.	9	9	2	22.22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	1,582	1,567	607	38.74	94	0	16	1	3	0	3	1	0
Assault	1,647	1,631	571	35.01	149	8	15	4	7	0	3	0	23
Stalking	62	62	25	40.32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Kidnapping	15	15	4	26.67	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEXUAL OFFENCES													
Rape	63	60	12	20.00	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A/Rape	11	11	3	27.27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	26	26	2	7.69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing By Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 12	9	9	1	11.11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse under 16	61	61	15	24.59	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	6	6	0	0.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	68	67	19	28.36	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Buggery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Unlawful Detention For Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSTITUTION													
Procuring, Aiding Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing Entry (Brothel)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Mental Person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting Defilement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREARM OFFENCES													
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	55	55	43	78.18	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	43	43	33	76.74	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Discharging Firearm with intent	57	57	8	14.04	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	56	56	12	21.43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AGAINST CHILDREN													
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment	7	7	4	57.14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing to harm	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing Child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Substituting Child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>RELATING TO MARRIAGE</u>													
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forced Marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>AGAINST PROPERTY</u>													
Theft	188	187	22	11.76	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing	1,915	1,885	315	16.71	120	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	38
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	19	18	2	11.11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	520	515	38	7.38	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
A/Robbery	75	74	6	8.11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	1,907	1,902	121	6.36	59	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	10
A/Burglary	144	136	26	19.12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Removing Articles From Public Places	80	80	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deception And Blackmail	18	18	2	11.11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Handling Stolen Goods	12	11	5	45.45	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offering Reward	7	6	2	33.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession Of House Breaking Implements	3	3	3	100.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery / Fraud / Uttering Documents etc	63	63	6	9.52	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Notage / Currency Offences	34	32	8	25.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	7	7	1	14.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	4	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson	60	60	6	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A/Arson	18	16	2	12.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage	1,194	1,173	348	29.67	96	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	20
Praedial Larceny	274	269	110	40.89	39	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	10

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
					AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER								
Seditious Libel Or Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment Of Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing Disaffection (Police)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized Use Of Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming Or Insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of Pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation (Election)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption Or Personation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Declaration	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, Damaging, Voter Paper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Count Or Return	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing, Disturbing Election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting Unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying Arms To Cause Terror	4	4	4	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Disorder	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of Provocation Of Violence	367	366	165	45.08	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating Genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Incitement Of Hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, Hoaxes Etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing Lawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible Occupation Of Land / Building	1	1	1	1									
Forcible Entry Land / Building	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torture of Inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Introducing Prohibited Item in C / Facility	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing Market By False News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>AGAINST ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE</u>													
Administering Or Taking Unlawful Oath	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Interfering With Witness	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing The Course Of Justice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying Or Preventing Inquest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt Of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destroying Or Falsifying Official Docs.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing Fictitious Action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escape / Rescue	28	28	10	35.71	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing Death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resist Arrest	50	39	32	82.05	14	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0
Harbouring	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS</u>													
Breach Of Trust	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption By Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting Bribe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deceit Of Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Impersonation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal To Serve	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling Offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Statement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
DRUG OFFENCES													
Unlawful Possession Of Cocaine	27	26	23	88.46	29	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Unlawful Possession Of Cannabis	265	265	247	93.21	224	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	46
Trafficking Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trafficking Cannabis	15	15	14	93.33	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Cultivating Cannabis	26	26	12	46.15	21	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	5
Possession Of 'Other Drugs'	5	5	5	100.00	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other	82	82	77	93.90	99	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	11
SUMMARY OFFENCES													
Assault	1,902	1,845	886	48.02	170	3	35	0	6	0	2	0	100
Possession Of Offensive Weapon	89	89	69	77.53	51	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Minor False Claim	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor Forgery Offences	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Possession	27	27	13	48.15	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cattle Stealing	99	96	23	23.96	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making Demands With Threats	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing	895	885	256	28.93	43	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	10
Fire Offences	17	14	7	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Trespass	176	176	89	50.57	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Detention Of Property	45	44	26	59.09	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	167	166	92	55.42	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burial	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecency	27	25	14	56.00	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing And Abusing Magistrate	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Summary Offences	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2009

TABLE 16.3B (CONTINUED)

OFFENCES	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up%	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Dealt by Court
					M		F		M		F		
					Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
Accosting & Following Persons / Vehicle etc	6	6	5	83.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Falsifying Documents	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting	13	13	10	76.92	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Loitering	23	23	11	47.83	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunkenness	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder	108	107	80	74.77	21	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6
Insults	558	553	321	58.05	68	1	32	0	1	0	2	0	53
Offences At Public / Sporting Events	83	83	24	28.92	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats	2,040	2,028	1,152	56.80	189	5	23	2	0	0	0	0	139
Unlawful Assembly	29	24	10	41.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	31	30	22	73.33	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	9
Vagrancy	32	32	14	43.75	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Public Worship Offenses	25	25	3	12.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Miscellaneous Offenses	1,938	1,914	1,102	57.28	218	1	79	1	1	0	20	0	189
TOTAL	20,938	20,667	7,606	36.80	2,226	46	313	12	21	0	13	2	737

SOURCE: ROYAL ST. LUCIA POLICE FORCE

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
AGAINST THE PERSON														
Causing Death of a Child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to Kill / Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non Capital Murder	48	48	2	4.17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Murder	20	20	2	10.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide / Aiding and Abetting	9	7	5	71.43	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Administering Noxious Substance	15	15	1	6.67		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	247	238	78	32.77	34	1	3		8	0	0	0	1	76
Grievous Harm	92	88	42	47.73	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36
Maim or Dangerous Harm	14	14	5	35.71	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Wounding	850	825	259	31.39	106	0	10	1	14	7	3	1	12	269
Using Corrosives, Explosives, Weapons, or Dangerous Means	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Threats of Death	285	279	118	42.29	8	0	3	0	2	3	1	0	0	191
Assaults	1962	1840	862	46.85	101	0	9	0	8	19	17	0	1	724
Assault with Dangerous Weapon	746	726	321	44.21	69	0	5	0	3	1	3	0	21	344
Stalking	34	34	20	58.82	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Kidnapping	11	7	3	42.86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False Imprisonment	35	35	5	14.29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Robbery	368	349	45	12.89	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	25

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Blackmail	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	49	48	17	35.42	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	4791	4579	1787	39.03	408	1	33	1	35	30	24	3	44	1690

SEXUAL OFFENCES

Rape	69	66	25	37.88	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Attempted Rape	12	11	2	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Unlawful Sexual Connection	21	19	3	15.79	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with a Person under Twelve	19	19	3	15.79	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Sexual Intercourse with a Person between Twelve and Sixteen	54	54	12	22.22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	11	11	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	63	61	18	29.51	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21
Indecent Act	9	9	2	22.22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gross Indecency	26	26	9	34.62	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Buggery	2	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non National (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention of a Person with Intent to have Sexual Intercourse	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting sexual favours in the workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I.V.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	6	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	9	8	1	12.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-Total	303	292	77	26.37	45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	63

PROSTITUTION

Procuring or Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming-house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Conspiracy to defile by false pretence or means	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Male or Female Suffering from Mental Disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of inmate of asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting Defilement of Male or Female	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIREARM OFFENCES														
Assault with firearm	90	77	20	25.97	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	24
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	48	47	38	80.85	38	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	12
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	36	27	75.00	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Discharging Firearm with Intent	52	48	8	16.67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	37	35	7	20.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	265	243	100	41.15	91	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	41
AGAINST CHILDREN														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing Harm to Child at Birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandoning Child under Five at hospital, etc	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Ad u	Ju	Ad u	Ju	Ad u	Ju	Ad u	Ju		
Exposing child under seven to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Child Stealing under 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for another	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of Body of Child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of Birth, Existence, or Death of Child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	17	16	12	75.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Sub-Total	23	22	12	54.55	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11

RELATING TO MARRIAGE

Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing Marriage by Force or Duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non National s (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
AGAINST PROPERTY														
Common Stealing	615	573	152	26.53	20	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	22
Stealing from Dwelling, Place of Business or Worship	643	557	149	26.75	43	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	9	72
Stealing by Employee	38	33	12	36.36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Stealing from Person	447	410	97	23.66	36	0	3		1		2	2	6	56
Stealing motor vehicle	141	126	25	19.84	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Stealing from motor vehicle	240	242	24	9.92	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stealing from Vessels	17	17	3	17.65		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	60	60	1	1.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Burglary	1777	1686	151	8.96	79	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	46
Attempted Burglary	95	80	21	26.25	5	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Aggravated Burglary	20	19	2	10.53	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removal of articles from places open to the public	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Obtaining property by deception	10	9	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Making off without payment	8	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Handling stolen goods	11	10	4	40.00	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gambling	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	205	195	83	42.56	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	53
Damage to document	2	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful damage	763	714	263	36.83	43	1	9		8		3		10	94
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	17	16	3	18.75	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	12	12	1	8.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	35	33	1	3.03	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	129	122	19	15.57	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Sub-Total	5295	4930	1017	20.63	277	2	19	0	9	2	4	6	40	416
CURRENCY, FRAUD & FORGERY OFFENCES														
Issuing cheque or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	33	27	4	14.81	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Common noteing	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Common forgery	3	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forgery, concealment, etc., of accounts	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of stamp	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	5	5	4	80.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	11	11	4	36.36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-Total	67	60	20	33.33	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorised use of police uniforms	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Publication of defamatory matter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale of pornographic material	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats, crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause terror	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent Disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Fear of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
---------------------------------	---	---	---	------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non National s (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Harassment, alarm or distress	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Advocating Genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading false news	1	1		0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing, etc, lawful assembly with violence	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited thing into correctional facility	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-Total	17	17	9	52.94	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1

AGAINST ADMIN. OF JUSTICE

Obstruction	16	15	11	73.33	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
-------------	----	----	----	-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Assault Police

35

30

26

86.67

15

2

1

1

17

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non National (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to so do	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perverting the course of justice	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial, or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping, or permitting rescue or rescuing	13	13	9	69.23	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	
Preventing execution of death sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest for crime	52	49	39	79.59	25	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	19
Harbouring or aiding criminal	8	8	5	62.50	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	5	5	3	60.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-Total	133	124	94	75.81	60	0	8	0	1	0	2	0	4	49

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non National (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
PUBLIC OFFICERS AND JURORS														
Breach of trust by public officer	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by voter, or juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to juror or voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct public officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be public officer or juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	8	6	4	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
False statements or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	3	3	1	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	4	4	1	25.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Sub-Total	17	15	7	46.67	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4

DRUG OFFENCES

Intent to Supply Cocaine	17	17	17	100.00	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Intent to Supply Cannabis	69	69	65	94.20	81	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	18	51

Unlawful Possession of Cocaine	37	37	37	100.00	41	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Unlawful Possession of Cannabis	257	256	247	96.48	266	4	25		1	0	0	0	31	159

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	4	4	4	100.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempt to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to import/export Cocaine	5	5	5	100.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cultivating Cannabis	33	31	24	77.42	18	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	23	22	7	31.82	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	54	43	31	72.09	37	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Sub-Total	499	484	437	90.29	485	4	47	0	1	0	0	0	49	285

SUMMARY OFFENCES

Assault on summary convictions	1165	1161	639	55.04	127	0	43		21	4	5	1	80	385
Assault by disguised person	1	1	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machette otherwise than in a sheath	16	16	14	87.50	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
False claims generally	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	11	11	6	54.55	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	41	39	32	82.05	32	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	34

Stealing animal not cattle	15	15	5	33.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Stealing cattle or part thereof	68	68	27	39.71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non Nationals (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Demand with threats intending to steal	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing thing not exceeding \$500 in value	775	764	251	32.85	57	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	22	181
Fire Offences	19	19	1	5.26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Damage to cultivated plant in garden, building or elsewhere	320	313	153	48.88	23	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	15	162
Tresspass	222	219	111	50.68	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	72
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$500 value	84	83	41	49.40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	22
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	13	13	5	38.46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Nuisance	164	164	94	57.32	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Throwing stone or other missile	322	313	146	46.65	19	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	15	162
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	9	7	5	71.43	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Indecent exposure in public	12	12	8	66.67	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accosting or following persons	10	10	7	70.00	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Fighting in public place	51	49	38	77.55	19	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	30
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

CONTINUED

JUSTICE

CRIMES STATISTICS BY TYPE AND OUTCOME, 2010

TABLE 16.3C

	Crimes Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared Up %	Persons		Arrested		Persons		Summoned		Non National s (VCs)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju	Adu	Ju		
Drunk and disorderly in public	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disorder in public view or hearing	82	79	53	67.09	23	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	38
Insulting, abusive, or profane language	685	667	410	61.47	76	2	30		5	1	4	0	32	367
Offences At Public/Sporting Events	14	14	9	64.29	7		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Threatening words or gestures	3900	3784	2042	53.96	241	2	36		20	11	9		118	1496
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abatement	60	60	31	51.67	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	17
Vagrancy	5	5	5	100.00	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Public Worship Offences	21	21	12	57.14	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1066	987	585	59.27	108	0	53	0	4	0	8	0	1	640
Constant Provocation/Provocation	674	657	465	70.78	13	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	50	316
False Accusation	1141	895	339	37.88	94	0	20	0	6	0	11	0	4	281
Malicious Act	56	55	35	63.64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Mischivous Act	97	94	61	64.89	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
OFFENCES NOT LISTED ABOVE	546	531	248	46.70	78	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	120
Sub-Total	11677	11138	5888	52.86	997	8	228	1	61	16	41	3	357	4487
TOTAL	23089	21906	9448	43.13	2385	16	340	2	107	48	72	12	507	7062

Adu - Adult (16 + years) Ju - Juvenile (under 16 years)

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS, (1961 – 2011)

TABLE 17.1

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS				
YEAR	NO. OF ELECTORS	NO. OF VOTERS	VOTERS AS A % OF ELECTORS	REJECTED/SPOILT BALLOTS
1961	N.A	19,181	N.A	N.A
1964	37,748	19,601	51.93%	889
1969	44,868	23,892	53.25%	884
1974	39,815	33,498	84.13%	994
1979	67,917	46,191	68.01%	1,191
1982	75,343	49,600	65.83%	1,093
1987 April 06	83,153	50,511	60.74%	1,158
1987 April 30	83,257	53,883	64.72%	1,146
1992	97,403	61,154	62.77%	1,877
1997	111,330	73,535	66.05%	1,563
2001	119,844	62,655	52.28%	1,650
2006	132,545	77,487	58.46%	1,731
2011	150,996	85,821	56.84%	2,176

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

RESULTS OF PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS BY PARTY, (1961 - 2011)

TABLE 17.2

	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
1961	S.L.P.	10	61.7%	9
	P.P.P.	10	32.0%	1
	Independent	4	6.3%	0
1964	S.L.P.	8	30.0%	2
	U.W.P.	10	51.4%	6
	Independent	9	18.6%	2
1969	S.L.P.	10	35.6%	3
	U.W.P.	9	58.6%	6
	Independent	2	5.8%	1
1974	S.L.P.	17	44.8%	7
	U.W.P.	16	53.2%	10
	Independent	2	2.0%	0
1979	S.L.P.	17	54.8%	12
	U.W.P.	17	42.7%	5
	Independent	...	2.0%	0
1982	S.L.P.	17	16.2%	2
	U.W.P.	17	55.7%	14
	P.L.P.	17	26.1%	1
1987 06 April	S.L.P.	17	37.4%	8
	U.W.P.	17	51.3%	9
	P.L.P.	12	5.9%	0
1987 30 April	S.L.P.	17	39.9%	8
	U.W.P.	17	52.1%	9
	P.L.P.	4	9.0%	0
1992	S.L.P.	17	41.9%	6
	U.W.P.	17	54.9%	11
	P.L.P.	1	3.5%	0
1997	S.L.P.	17	60.0%	16
	U.W.P.	17	35.8%	1
	Independent	6	2.0%	0
2001	S.L.P.	17	54.49	14
	U.W.P.	17	36.86	3
	N.F.P.	2	0.00	0
	Staff Party	5	0.37	0
	N.A.U.	9	3.58	0
2006	S.L.P.	17	47.24	7
	U.W.P.	17	50.19	10
	Independent	4	0.33	0
2011	S.L.P.	17	49.68	11
	U.W.P.	17	45.83	6
	Independent	4	1.56	0
	L.P.M	6	0.19	0
	N.D.M	5	0.18	0
	L.G	3	0.02	0

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party
P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party
I.N.D. - Independent Candidate
L.G. - Lucian Greens
Source: Electoral Department

U.W.P. - United Workers Party
N.A.U. - National Alliance
L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement

P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party
N.F.P. - National Freedom Party
N.D.M. - National Development Movement

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2005 – 2006)

TABLE 17.3A

	2005	2006
Registered Readers	14,804	24,534
Circulation of Books	78,833	57,731
Book Stock	76,937	96,707
Book Accessioned	98,304	125,356
Unaccessioned	13,473	20,139
* Service Points	5	10

* Including Book Mobile

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

LIBRARY STATISTICS (2007/08 – 2010/11)

TABLE 17.3B

	2007/08	2008/09	2009/10	2010/11
Registered Readers	28,511	28,220	29,949	22,349
Circulation of Books	55,536	30,420	58,597	48,443
Children	37,168	30,420	35,178	27,868
Adults	18,368	15,495	23,419	20,575
Books in Stock	103,684	105,507	102,943	86,630
Reference Materials	42,167	45,160	46,482	32,724
Reference Books	28,152	30,149	31,004	29,927
Periodicals	13,615	14,593	13,825	1,517
Cassettes	400	418	1,653	1,280
Vertical Files	4,025	3,819	3,635	3,430
Past Papers/Syllabuses	6,707	7,422	4,659	4,634

SOURCE: CENTRAL LIBRARY

MISCELLANEOUS

NUMBER OF RADIO STATIONS, TV STATIONS, NEWSPAPERS AND CINEMAS (2007 – 2011)

TABLE 17.4

	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Newspapers	6	6	6	6	6
Cinemas	1	1	1	1	1
Radio Stations	10	10	16	16	16
T.V. Stations	7	7	7	12	12

SOURCE: VARIOUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE, 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.1

	2001		2010	
	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household
CASTRIES	19,622	3.1	21,574	2.8
ANSE-LA-RAYE	1,849	3.2	2,086	2.9
CANARIES	552	3.2	740	2.6
SOUFRIERE	2,252	3.3	2,617	3.0
CHOISEUL	1,781	3.4	1,951	3.0
LABORIE	2,129	3.4	2,111	3.1
VIEUX-FORT	4,144	3.5	5,152	2.8
MICOUD	4,588	3.5	4,959	2.9
DENNERY	3,753	3.3	4,144	2.9
GROS-ISLET	6,871	2.8	8,671	2.6
TOTAL	47,541	3.2	54,005	2.8

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OF POPULATION (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.2

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
ANGLICAN	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6
BAPTIST	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1
BAHAI	...	...	...	0.1	0.0
BRETHEN	...	...	...	0.1	0.1
CHURCH OF GOD	0.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5
EVANGELICAL	...	...	...	2.0	2.2
HINDU	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
JEHOVAH'S WITNESS	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.0	1.1
METHODIST	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
MUSLIM	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
PENTECOSTAL	0.5	1.3	3.0	5.7	8.8
PRESBYTERIAN	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
RASTAFARIANS	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.1	1.9
ROMAN CATHOLIC	90.5	85.6	79.0	67.5	61.1
SALVATION ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	2.4	4.3	6.5	8.5	10.4
NONE	0.0	0.7	1.3	4.5	5.9
OTHER	0.0	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.1
NOT STATED	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9

SOURCE: POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

**DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY MATERIAL OF OUTER WALLS OF DWELLINGS
(1970 – 2010)**

TABLE 18.3

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Wood	87.3%	73.6%	53.5%	39.9%	31.5
Plywood	...	...	...	...	12.3
Concrete	7.4%	12.4%	29.7%	41.0%	51.0
Wood & Concrete	0.2%	8.9%	16.0%	17.5%	16.2
Wood & Plywood	...	...	...	...	4.4
Stone	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1
Brick	0.8%	0.3%	0.5%	0.3%	0.1
Adobe	0.5%	0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0
Makeshift	-	-	0.2%	0.2%	0.1
Other	...	...	..	...	0.1
Not Stated	3.7%	4.6%	0.1%	0.9%	0.9
TOTAL (100 %)	21,753	26,919	33,079	47,124	58,891

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION OF DWELLINGS (1980 – 2010)

TABLE 18.4

	% OF TOTAL
Before 1980	19.9%
1980 - 1989	13.7%
1990 - 1999	20.9%
2000 - 2006	15.6%
2007	2.1%
2008	2.2%
2009	2.2%
2010	0.7%
Don't know	22.6%
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	100.0%

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF DWELLINGS BY TOILET FACILITIES AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.5

	LINKED TO SEWER		SEPTIC TANK		PIT LATRINE		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	9.1	9.7	50.9	65.0	31.8	20.4	0.9	1.3	4.4	3.5	2.9	...	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	1.4	29.3	48.1	36.6	33.1	0.5	5.5	30.2	11.9	2.7	...	100%	100%
CANARIES	1.3	1.6	35.3	43.1	9.0	6.1	0.8	0.3	53.2	49.0	0.4	...	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.0	53.9	69.5	23.3	11.7	2.4	0.9	18.8	16.8	1.0	...	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.8	1.4	38.2	60.0	49.1	29.8	0.4	1.8	11.0	7.0	0.4	...	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.4	0.5	42.7	63.3	46.1	28.7	0.1	2.0	8.9	5.6	1.8	...	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.5	4.9	46.3	62.0	40.2	25.0	1.5	0.9	9.7	7.1	0.9	...	100%	100%
MICOUD	1.3	1.1	42.6	59.6	44.3	32.1	0.8	0.9	10.4	6.3	0.6	...	100%	100%
DENNERY	1.2	1.5	29.7	45.4	47.2	42.6	2.8	1.9	18.0	8.7	1.1	...	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	8.9	11.1	59.9	70.9	26.1	14.2	0.2	0.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	...	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	5.3	6.6	47.2	62.8	35.3	23.1	1.0	1.3	9.2	6.2	1.9	...	100%	100%

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TOILET FACILITIES (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.6

TYPE	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PIT LATRINE	54.40	51.40	49.00	35.30	23.1
LINKED TO SEWER	5.10	7.00	6.50	5.30	6.6
SEPTIC TANK	5.90	11.50	29.20	47.20	62.8
OTHER	8.70	4.00	4.30	1.00	1.3
NONE	24.40	21.80	11.00	9.20	6.2
NOT STATED	1.50	4.40	0.00	1.90	...
TOTAL	100	100	100	100	100
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,810	33,079	47,124	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.7

	GAS		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NONE		NOT STATED		TOTAL	TOTAL
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	0.2	0.2	2.8	1.0	89.3	95.3	3.3	2.0	0.8	1.1	3.7	...	100%	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.5	0.3	9.3	2.5	78.4	91.5	5.6	3.9	2.7	1.0	3.5	...	100%	100%
CANARIES	0.2	0.1	17.3	4.5	77.1	84.0	3.1	9.3	1.5	2.8	0.8	...	100%	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.4	0.5	7.5	1.9	85.1	92.6	4.7	3.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	...	100%	100%
CHOISEUL	0.2	0.3	15.7	4.5	79.5	91.4	2.8	2.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	...	100%	100%
LABORIE	0.2	0.2	10.0	2.2	84.1	94.2	2.7	2.6	0.8	0.7	2.3	...	100%	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.3	0.2	5.5	0.8	85.6	93.8	5.0	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	...	100%	100%
MICOUD	0.1	0.6	6.3	1.1	84.2	92.7	7.4	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.1	...	100%	100%
DENNERY	0.2	0.3	6.7	1.7	79.1	90.4	10.9	5.0	1.8	1.7	1.3	...	100%	100%
GROS ISLET	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	92.6	96.8	2.3	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.2	...	100%	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	0.2	0.2	5.1	1.3	86.6	94.2	4.5	2.6	1.1	1.2	2.5	...	100%	100%

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING (1991 - 2010)

TABLE 18.8

LIGHTING TYPE	1991	2001	2010
ELECTRICITY	0.7	0.9	92.7
KEROSENE	0.2	0.1	1.2
GAS	0.0	0.0	0.2
OTHER	0.1	0.0	3.0
NOT STATED	0.0	0.0	4.0
NONE	-	0.0	-
TOTAL NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	33079.0	47124.0	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT
POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF TENURE (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.9

	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
FULLY OWNED	63.80	64.70	72.40	74.70	74.3
- OWNED WITH MORTGAGE	...	...	...	...	8.0
SQUATTED	0.10	0.30	0.20	0.20	0.1
RENTED - PRIVATE	26.30	23.40	21.20	17.10	17.6
RENTED GOV'T.	-	1.50	1.30	1.00	0.9
LEASED	1.10	1.10	0.30	0.10	0.2
RENT FREE	6.80	6.80	4.00	5.40	5.3
OTHER	0.10	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.5
NOT STATED	1.80	1.90	0.70	1.00	1.1
TOTAL (100%)	21,753	26,919	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.10

	Percentage of Household	
	2001	2010
Undivided Private House	80.10	80.4
Part of Private House	9.20	7.5
Flat, Apartment,	6.60	8.8
Townhouse	0.50	0.2
Doublehouse/Duple	0.50	0.7
Combined Business and Dwelling	1.90	1.3
Barracks	0.40	0.2
Other	0.20	0.2
Not Stated	0.80	0.7
TOTAL	100	100

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2001

TABLE 18.11A

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	OTHER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	<u>% OF HOUSEHOLDS</u>									
CASTRIES CITY	1.0	0.3	0.2	75.7	11.8	5.1	-	4.1	1.9	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	2.4	0.4	0.5	73.2	13.3	3.5	0.1	4.0	2.6	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	4.2	1.5	0.7	53.6	20.6	4.2	0.5	10.4	4.3	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	3.1	0.4	0.1	36.7	21.5	21.8	0.2	5.6	2.7	100%
CANARIES	9.2	2.3	1.7	30.7	8.8	44.7	0.2	3.1	0.4	100%
SOUFRIERE	2.2	5.0	0.6	52.5	17.4	16.8	0.4	4.7	1.0	100%
CHOISEUL	0.6	2.6	0.9	47.6	23.8	13.9	0.2	2.8	1.0	100%
LABORIE	1.8	3.0	0.3	54.7	22.4	8.9	38.3	2.7	1.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	1.9	0.4	0.2	53.1	25.6	8.1	26.5	5.0	1.5	100%
MICOUD	1.0	1.0	0.6	51.7	30.6	5.2	17.6	7.4	0.9	100%
DENNERY	1.8	0.3	0.8	39.9	29.4	18.5	48.9	10.9	1.1	100%
GROS ISLET	2.5	1.4	1.0	72.5	8.9	7.0	29.1	2.3	1.9	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	2.4	1.2	0.6	58.4	19.5	8.5	0.3	7.0	2.1	100%

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND DISTRICT - 2010

TABLE 18.11B

	PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	PRIVATE CATCHMENT NOT PIPED	PRIVATE CATCHMENT PIPED	PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	PUBLIC STANDPIPE	PUBLIC WELL OR TANK	TRUCK	OTHER	TOTAL
	% OF HOUSEHOLDS									
CASTRIES CITY	0.3	...	...	85.0	6.7	7.7	...	...	0.4	100%
CASTRIES SUBURBAN	0.1	0.5	...	88.8	5.5	3.0	...	...	2.2	100%
CASTRIES RUEAL	0.3	1.4	...	85.6	5.4	1.6	...	0.0	5.6	100%
ANSE LA RAYE	0.7	0.2	...	69.0	10.0	11.5	...	0.2	8.5	100%
CANARIES	0.1	0.9	...	54.0	6.4	34.5	...	...	4.1	100%
SOUFRIERE	0.6	1.9	...	72.8	7.8	11.8	...	0.9	4.3	100%
CHOISEUL	2.3	3.4	...	67.9	13.4	7.0	...	...	6.1	100%
LABORIE	0.0	1.2	...	77.4	12.6	4.1	...	0.0	4.6	100%
VIEUX FORT	0.1	0.6	...	79.0	10.8	5.0	...	...	4.5	100%
MICLOUD	0.7	2.0	...	70.8	15.2	2.8	...	0.1	8.5	100%
DENNERY	0.5	1.7	...	60.1	17.5	9.2	...	2.0	8.9	100%
GROS ISLET	0.6	2.6	...	87.8	4.5	1.9	...	0.1	2.5	100%
TOTAL ISLAND	0.4	1.6	..	79.6	8.5	4.4	..	0.2	5.3	100%

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY (1970 – 2010)

TABLE 18.11C

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
PUBLIC PIPED INTO DWELLING	11.60	23.30	47.80	58.40	78.6
PUBLIC PIPED INTO YARD	8.90	15.50	14.80	19.50	8.4
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, NOT PIPED	4.80	4.00	2.10	1.20	1.5
PRIVATE CATCHMENT, PIPED	...	...	...	0.60	...
PRIVATE PIPED INTO DWELLING	...	...	...	2.40	0.4
PUBLIC STANDPIPE	40.60	40.70	28.30	8.50	4.4
PUBLIC TANK OR WELL	0.50	0.50	0.70	0.30	...
OTHER & NOT STATED	33.60	16.00	6.30	9.10	6.7
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
NO. OF HOUSEHOLDS	21,753	24,733	33,079	41,481	58,920

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY FUEL USED FOR COOKING AND DISTRICT – 2001 AND 2010

TABLE 18.12

	CHARCOAL		WOOD		GAS/LPG		KEROSENE		ELECTRICITY		OTHER		NOT STATED	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
CASTRIES	4.7	2.8	1.6	2.9	88.2	88.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.6	3.7	...
ANSE LA RAYE	15.5	2.4	4.1	0.5	75.2	75.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.4	1.6	3.3	...
CANARIES	32.2	2.2	1.7	1.6	63.0	63.0	0.2	0.2	-	0.3	2.5	1.2	0.4	...
SOUFRIERE	17.6	5.7	7.7	2.1	72.1	72.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.7	1.8	1.4	...
CHOISEUL	18.1	17.9	14.2	6.7	65.5	65.5	-	0.3	0.1	0.3	1.2	5.4	0.9	...
LABORIE	9.1	9.2	7.3	2.6	80.3	80.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	2.6	2.3	...
VIEUX FORT	4.6	13.3	5.6	5.5	86.9	86.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.0	1.2	2.2	1.2	...
MICOUD	5.9	4.4	5.3	4.8	87.1	87.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.6	2.0	0.9	...
DENNERY	7.6	2.8	6.1	2.3	83.2	83.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.7	1.6	...
GROS ISLET	3.5	2.8	2.3	3.4	90.1	90.1	0.2	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.8	1.0	2.1	...
TOTAL ISLAND	7.0	3.1	5.1	2.3	85.0	79.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	2.0	1.3	...

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT

DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF DWELLING – 1991 - 2010

TABLE 18.13

	1991	2001	2010
Charcoal/Wood	28.9	12.1	5.6
Gas	68.5	85.0	90.5
Kerosene	1.1	0.2	0.2
Electricity	0.9	0.4	0.4
Other/Not Stated	0.7	2.3	3.3
TOTAL	100	100	100

SOURCE: CENSUS REPORT